

74/2

# BELLEVUE

AND

# ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK



## FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

JANUARY 1, 1905

TO

DECEMBER 31, 1905



22501683336

# BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK



## FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

---

January 1, 1905, to December 31, 1905



WELLCOME
LIBRARY
Rep
WX28
FN7
N56B44
1905





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
Board of Trustees . . . . .	5
Bellevue Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	6
House Staff . . . . .	8
Executive Staff . . . . .	11
Gouverneur Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	12
House Staff . . . . .	13
Harlem Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	14
House Staff . . . . .	15
Fordham Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	16
House Staff . . . . .	16
Board of Trustees' Report . . . . .	17
Bellevue Hospital:	21
Gouverneur Hospital:	29
Harlem Hospital:	31
Fordham Hospital:	34
Report of General Medical Superintendent . . . . .	36
Psychopathic Wards, Resident Alienist's Report . . . . .	38
Report of Director of Laboratories . . . . .	44
Training Schools for Nurses, Superintendent's Report . . . . .	49

	PAGE
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:	
Census . . . . .	57
Transfers . . . . .	64
Nativities . . . . .	70
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths . . . . .	76
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases . . . . .	84
Out-patient Department Statistics . . . . .	87
Tuberculosis Clinics . . . . .	90
Expenses . . . . .	93
Distribution of Expenses . . . . .	100
Medical, Surgical and Psychopathic Statistics:	
Bellevue Hospital:	
Medical . . . . .	139
Surgical . . . . .	151
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Medical . . . . .	182
Surgical . . . . .	189
Harlem Hospital:	
Medical . . . . .	203
Surgical . . . . .	203
Fordham Hospital:	
Medical . . . . .	218
Surgical . . . . .	218
Psychopathic Statistics, Bellevue Hospital . . . . .	273
Pathological Statistics, Bellevue Hospital . . . . .	277

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

---

1905.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., *President.*

JAMES K. PAULDING, *Secretary.*

THEODORE E. TACK.

ARDEN M. ROBBINS.

MYLES TIERNEY.

SAMUEL SACHS.

LEOPOLD STERN.

JAMES H. TULLY, *ex officio.*



# BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

H. M. BIGGGS, M. D., President.  
J. B. BISSELL, M. D., Vice-President.  
C. J. STRONG, M. D., Secretary.

### *Executive Committee.*

A. A. SMITH, M. D.,	F. W. JACKSON, M. D.,
W. G. THOMPSON, M. D.,	W. F. FLUHRER, M. D.

### *Consulting Physicians.*

FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M. D.,	WALTER R. GILLETTE, M. D.,
AUSTIN FLINT, M. D.,	JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D.,
CHARLES A. LEALE, M. D.,	WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.,
ABRAHAM JACOBI, M. D.,	EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D.
GEORGE B. FOWLER, M. D.	

### *Consulting Surgeons.*

STEPHEN SMITH, M. D.,	JOHN W. S. GOULEY, M. D.,
EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D.,	LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.,
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.,	ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M. D.,
WILLIAM F. FLUHRER, M. D.,	L. BOLTON BANGS, M. D.

### *Visiting Physicians.*

A. ALEXANDER SMITH, M. D.,	FRANK W. JACKSON, M. D.,
CHARLES L. DANA, M. D.,	CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D.,
HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.,	EGBERT LEFEVRE, M. D.,
HERMANN M. BIGGS, M. D.,	GEORGE R. LOCKWOOD, M. D.,
ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M. D.,	WILLIAM K. DRAPER, M. D.,
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.,	VAN HORNE NORRIE, M. D.,
AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,	CYRUS J. STRONG, M. D.

### *Visiting Surgeons.*

CHARLES PHELPS, M. D.,	CHARLES H. CHETWOOD, M. D.,
JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,	JOSEPH B. BISSELL, M. D.,
FREDERIC S. DENNIS, M. D.,	B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M. D.,
BERN B. GALLAUDET, M. D.,	GEORGE D. STEWART, M. D.,
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M. D.,	JOHN B. WALKER, M. D.,
FRED W. GWYER, M. D.,	T. A. SMITH, M. D.

*Visiting Gynecologists.*

WILLIAM M. POLK, M. D.,                      HENRY C. COE, M. D.,  
W. GILL WYLIE, M. D.

*Visiting Genito-Urinary Surgeons.*

JAMES R. HAYDEN, M. D.,                      SAMUEL ALEXANDER, M. D.,  
F. TILDEN BROWN, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

EDMUND LEROY DOW., M. D.,                      ROBERT J. CARLISLE, M. D.,  
WARREN COLEMAN, M. D.,                      EDWIN STERNBERGER, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M. D.,                      WILLIAM C. LUSK, M. D.,  
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,

*Assistant Visiting Gynecologists.*

CHARLES C. BARROWS, M. D.,                      WILLIAM E. STUDDIFORD, M. D.,  
ROBERT H. WYLIE, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Genito-Urinary Surgeons.*

JAMES R. WHITING, JR., M. D.,                      F. CRUGER EGGERTON, M. D.,  
JOHN VAN DER POEL, M. D.

*Adjunct Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

SAMUEL A. BROWN, M. D.,                      GEORGE D. HAMLEN, M. D. (Gyn.),  
JAMES A. MILLER, M. D.,                      GEORGE B. LEE, M. D. (Gyn.),  
WARREN S. ADAMS, M. D.,                      R. W. LOBENSTINE, M. D. (Gyn.),  
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M. D.,                      EBEN FOSKETT, M. D. (Gyn.)

*Adjunct Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

JAMES C. AYER, M. D.,                      J. F. MCCARTHY, M. D. (G.-U.),  
JOHN DOUGLAS, M. D.,                      ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M. D. (G.-U.),  
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.,                      FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D. (G.-U.),  
WM. S. TERRIBERRY, M. D.,                      J. BAYARD CLARK, M. D. (G.-U.)

*Consulting Ophthalmologist.*

WARD A. HOLDEN, M. D.

*Anæsthetists.*

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.,

MYRON P. DENTON, M. D.

*Consulting Alienists and Neurologists.*

FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.,

JOSEPH FRAENKEL, M. D.,

EDWARD D. FISHER, M. D.,

BERNARD SACHS, M. D.

*Visiting Obstetricians, Emergency Hospital.*

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,

J. CLIFTON EDGAR, M. D.

*Assistant Attending Obstetrician.*

ALBERTUS A. MOORE, M. D.

## HOUSE STAFF

*First Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

L. J. SMITH, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	House Physician.
F. ERDWURM, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Senior Assistant.
I. O. WOODRUFF, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	First Junior Assistant.
J. D. PETERS, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

F. ERDWURM, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	House Physician.
I. O. WOODRUFF, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Senior Assistant.
J. D. PETERS, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	First Junior Assistant.
D. WHITE, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Second Junior Assistant.

*Second Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

W. H. MAGILL, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	House Gynecologist.
B. H. SEARING, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	House Physician.
D. F. JOHNSON, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Senior Assistant.
H. H. CARR, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Senior Gynecologist.
J. M. HALL, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	First Junior Assistant.
A. S. ARMSTRONG, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Second Junior Assistant.
D. W. MACKENZIE, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Junior Gynecologist.



(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

H. C. BAILEY, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Gynecologist.
D. F. JOHNSON, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
H. H. CARR, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
D. W. MACKENZIE, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
S. MILBANK, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
A. N. BENEDICT, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
H. W. FRINK, M. D.,	. . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

*Third Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

J. F. NAGLE, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
N. E. LANCASTER, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Gynecologist.
J. H. HEITLINGER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
J. F. DENTON, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
T. B. MACKENZIE, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
W. T. CALDWELL, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
E. S. RIMER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

J. H. HEITLINGER, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
J. F. DENTON, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Gynecologist.
E. S. RIMER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
T. B. MACKENZIE, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
H. H. SATCHWELL, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
I. M. VANDERHOFF, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
I. P. CARD, M. D.,	. . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

*Fourth Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

E. C. CORYELL, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
W. P. MACLEOD, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Gynecologist.
L. F. NICOLL, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
J. T. PILCHER, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
C. K. STILLMAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

L. F. NICOLL, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
T. D. LUCUS, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Gynecologist.
J. T. PILCHER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
A. L. WINTER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
C. K. STILLMAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
R. R. RYAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

*First Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

H. B. BLACKWELL, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
H. V. HOLCOMB, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
H. L. HOOKER, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
R. W. CARTER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
C. G. BANDLER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

H. V. HOLCOMB, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
H. L. HOOKER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
R. W. CARTER, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
E. M. HAWKS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
M. E. LEWIS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

*Second Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

H. PEARSON, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
M. D. MACLEOD, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
H. C. BAILEY, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
G. B. DUDLEY, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
S. MILBANK, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

M. D. MACLEOD, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
J. M. HALL, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
G. B. DUDLEY, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
A. S. ARMSTRONG, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
J. H. CUDMORE, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

*Third Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

P. B. BROOKS, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
A. D. PARCE, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
J. N. DRURY, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
D. P. CARD, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
H. H. SATCHWELL, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

## II

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

A. D. PARCE, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
J. N. DRURY, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
W. E. CALDWELL, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
J. P. HUNT, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
C. J. GOELLER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

### *Fourth Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

C. G. CRISLER, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
R. T. RICHARDS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
W. C. CRAMP, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
G. W. CATTIS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
(Resigned June, 1905.)		
J. F. BOWMAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
(From June, 1905.)		

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

R. T. RICHARDS, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
W. C. CRAMP, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
J. F. BOWMAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
J. C. MABEY, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
J. H. RICHARDS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

---

## EXECUTIVE STAFF.

### *Central Office.*

S. T. ARMSTRONG, M. D.,	. . . . .	General Medical Superintendent.
(Appointed July 13, 1905.)		
M. J. RICKARD,	. . . . .	Assistant Superintendent.
(Acting Superintendent from April 14, 1904.)		
JOHN F. McHALE,	. . . . .	Night Assistant Superintendent.
SAMUEL J. JONES,	. . . . .	Supervising Engineer.
FRANK ECKSTEIN,	. . . . .	Contract Clerk and Auditor.
J. P. FAWCETT,	. . . . .	Bookkeeper.

### *Psychopathic Ward.*

MENAS S. GREGORY, M. D.,	. . . . .	Resident Physician and Alienist.
MICHAEL J. THORNTON, M. D.,	. . . . .	Assistant Alienist.
PAUL H. WATERMAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	Assistant Alienist.



*Pathological Laboratory.*

CHARLES NORRIS, M. D.,	Director.
ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M. D.,	Pathologist.
THOMAS FLOURNOY, M. D.,	Pathologist.

*Training Schools.*

JANE A. DELANO,	Superintendent.
CARRIE J. BRINK,	First Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
LUCY A. BANNISTER, M. D.,	First Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.

(Resigned June 30, 1905.)

ARTHUR LITTLE,	First Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
----------------	--

(To December 31, 1905.)

ANNA KERR,	Second Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
JULIA GERRITY,	Second Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
ARTHUR S. LITTLE,	Second Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.

(To June 30, 1905.)

## CHAPLAINS.

Rev. E. P. SOUTHWELL,	Rev. HENRY C. DYER,
Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR,	Rev. ABRAHAM BLUM.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

JAMES E. KELLY, M. D.,	President.
FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.,	Vice-President.
JOHN COUGHLIN, M. D.,	Secretary.

*Visiting Physicians.*

TRUMBELL W. CLEAVELAND, M. D.,	FRANK C. HOLLISTER, M. D.,
FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.,	EDWARD WAITZFELDER, M. D.,
JOHN HUDDLESTON, M. D.,	JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Physician.*

ARTHUR R. BRAUNLICH, M. D.
----------------------------

*Visiting Surgeons.*

HENRY MANN SILVER, M. D.,	JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,
ELLSWORTH ELLIOT, M. D.,	LOUIS J. LADINSKI, M. D.,
JOHN ROGERS, M. D.,	JAMES E. KELLY, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

ALFRED W. SELLININGS, M. D.,      EDWARD L. KELLOG, M. D.

*Executive Committee.*

JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,      FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse.*

JESSIE ALMA STOWERS, R. N.

## HOUSE STAFF.

1905.

E. A. COLTON, . . . . .	House Physician.
L. P. DOSH, . . . . .	Senior Physician.
P. J. HAMILL, . . . . .	Junior Physician.
J. V. SMITH, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
A. W. TAVES, . . . . .	House Surgeon.
A. C. HENDERSON, . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
W. S. HUNT, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
J. D. HASTIE, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending March 31, 1905.)

A. W. TAVES, . . . . .	House Physician.
A. C. HENDERSON, . . . . .	Senior Physician.
W. S. HUNT, . . . . .	Junior Physician.
J. D. HASTIE, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
E. A. COLTON, . . . . .	House Surgeon.
L. P. DOSH, . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
P. J. HAMILL, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
J. V. SMITH, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending June 30, 1905.)

L. P. DOSH, . . . . .	House Physician.
P. J. HAMILL, . . . . .	Senior Physician.
J. V. SMITH, . . . . .	Junior Physician.
R. K. LOHMILLER, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
A. C. HENDERSON, . . . . .	House Surgeon.
J. D. HASTIE, . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
CHARLES BELL, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
L. K. WARREN, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending September 30, 1905.)

A. C. HENDERSON,	.	.	.	.	.	.	House Physician.
J. D. HASTIE,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Senior Physician.
CHARLES BELL,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Junior Physician.
L. K. WARREN,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sub-Junior Physician.
L. P. DOSH,	.	.	.	.	.	.	House Surgeon.
P. J. HAMILL,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Senior Surgeon.
J. V. SMITH,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Junior Surgeon.
R. K. LOHMILLER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending December 31, 1905.)

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

### MEDICAL BOARD.

JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D., President.

WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D., Secretary.

### *Executive Committee.*

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,      W. H. LUCKETT, M. D.

### *Visiting Physicians.*

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,	THEODORE KEUNE, M. D.,
SAMUEL J. MELTZER, M. D.,	RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D.,
J. T. JOSEPH BIRD, M. D.,	LOUIS K. NEFF, M. D.

### *Visiting Surgeons.*

HERMAN A. HAUBOLD, M. D.,	THOMAS H. MANLEY, M. D.,
	(Died January 13, 1905).
IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D.,	JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,
A. PALMER DUDLEY, M. D.,	WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D.
(Died July 15, 1905).	



*Special Consultants.*

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M. D., . . . . .	Laryngologist.
GEORGE B. MCAULIFF, M. D., . . . . .	Ophthalmologist
WILLIAM M. LESZYNSKY, M. D., . . . . .	Neurologist.
HERMAN JARECKY, M. D., . . . . .	Otologist.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

JOHN J. MOORHEAD, M. D.,	GEORGE H. MALLET, M. D.
--------------------------	-------------------------

*Director of Laboratory*

HENRY A. ROGERS, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse.*

SARAH A. GAINSFORTH.

## HOUSE STAFF.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1905.)

G. A. SCHNEPEL, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
G. C. H. BURNS, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
O. T. DINNICK, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Call Duty.
L. A. PARMENTER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Physician and Surgeon.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1905.)

G. C. H. BURNS, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
(Resigned September 30, 1905.)	
D. D. CAMPBELL, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
(From October 1, 1905.)	
J. L. FELDER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
(From October 1, 1905.)	
L. A. PARMENTER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
(Resigned September 5, 1905.)	
O. T. DINNICK, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Call Duty.
W. T. REED, M. D., . . . . .	Dressing Room Duty.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Physician and Surgeon.

A. C. HENDERSON, . . . . .	House Physician.
J. D. HASTIE, . . . . .	Senior Physician.
CHARLES BELL, . . . . .	Junior Physician.
L. K. WARREN, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
L. P. DOSH, . . . . .	House Surgeon.
P. J. HAMILL, . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
J. V. SMITH, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
R. K. LOHMILLER, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending December 31, 1905.)

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

### MEDICAL BOARD.

JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D., President.

WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D., Secretary.

### *Executive Committee.*

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,      W. H. LUCKETT, M. D.

### *Visiting Physicians.*

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,	THEODORE KEUNE, M. D.,
SAMUEL J. MELTZER, M. D.,	RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D.,
J. T. JOSEPH BIRD, M. D.,	LOUIS K. NEFF, M. D.

### *Visiting Surgeons.*

HERMAN A. HAUBOLD, M. D.,	THOMAS H. MANLEY, M. D.,
	(Died January 13, 1905).
IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D.,	JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,
A. PALMER DUDLEY, M. D.,	WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D.
(Died July 15, 1905).	

*Special Consultants.*

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M. D., . . . . .	Laryngologist.
GEORGE B. MCAULIFF, M. D., . . . . .	Ophthalmologist
WILLIAM M. LESZYNSKY, M. D., . . . . .	Neurologist.
HERMAN JARECKY, M. D., . . . . .	Otologist.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

JOHN J. MOORHEAD, M. D.,	GEORGE H. MALLET, M. D.
--------------------------	-------------------------

*Director of Laboratory*

HENRY A. ROGERS, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse.*

SARAH A. GAINSFORTH.

## HOUSE STAFF.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1905.)

G. A. SCHNEPEL, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
G. C. H. BURNS, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
O. T. DINNICK, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Call Duty.
L. A. PARMENTER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Physician and Surgeon.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1905.)

G. C. H. BURNS, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
(Resigned September 30, 1905.)	
D. D. CAMPBELL, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
(From October 1, 1905.)	
J. L. FELDER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
(From October 1, 1905.)	
L. A. PARMENTER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
(Resigned September 5, 1905.)	
O. T. DINNICK, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Call Duty.
W. T. REED, M. D., . . . . .	Dressing Room Duty.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Physician and Surgeon.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

JAMES A. FERGUSON, M. D., President.

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D., Secretary.

*Executive Committee.*

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D.

*Visiting Physicians.*

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS DARLINGTON, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D.,

A. F. BRUGMAN, M. D.

*Visiting Surgeons.*

JAMES A. FERGUSON, M. D.,

JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, M. D.,

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

JACKSON R. CAMPBELL, M. D.,

CHARLES T. BELL, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse,*

CARRIE GRAY.

## HOUSE STAFF, 1905.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1905.)

E. R. CUNNIFFE, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
J. J. MCGOWAN, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
PAUL DOLAN, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Surgeon.
F. E. FITZGERALD, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1905.)

J. J. MCGOWAN, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
PAUL DOLAN, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.

(Resigned October 1, 1905.)

F. E. FITZGERALD, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Surgeon.
W. HINZ, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
L. H. TAFT, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.

(From October 1, 1905.)



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

---

New York, January 1, 1906.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor:

Sir—The Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals have the honor to present the following report for the year just closed:

Early in the year—at the meeting of January 12—the Trustees passed a resolution creating the position of General Medical Superintendent of all the hospitals in this department, and calling upon the Municipal Civil Service Commission to set a date upon which a competitive examination of applicants for this position might be held. This resolution expressed the settled conviction of the Board of Trustees that to deal adequately with all the problems confronting the management of the City hospitals, including the plans under way for their improvement and extension, there was needed a practical physician of large experience, practiced in the discipline and control of younger doctors like those comprising the house staffs of the various hospitals, and entirely familiar with the requirements of modern hospital construction.

The examination then asked for was held on June 30, and on July 13, the eligible list having meanwhile been published, the Board of Trustees met and appointed Dr. S. T. Armstrong, whose name was second upon the list, at a salary of \$6,000 per annum and maintenance, such appointment dating from the day on which it was made.

Dr. S. T. Armstrong is a native of St. Louis, Missouri, where he was educated in public and private schools, and graduated from the St. Louis University (Ph. B., Ph. D.) and the St. Louis Medical College, now the Medical Department of the Washington University (M. D.). He was Assistant Physician in the St. Louis City Hospital and the St. Louis Female Hospital in 1879 and 1880. Having passed the examination for the United States Marine Hospital Service in January, 1881, he was successively assigned to duty in the hospitals of New Orleans, Key West, Stapleton and Cleveland. He resigned his commission as Passed Assistant Surgeon in August, 1890, to engage in private practice in New York, where later he was appointed Visiting Physician to Harlem, the Willard Parker and Riverside Hospitals. In 1898 he was commissioned Major and Brigade Surgeon, United States Volunteers, and was in charge of the medical wards in Key West, Florida, then was Chief Sanitary Inspector of the Fourth Corps, under Surgeon General Robert O'Reilly, and later was Chief Surgeon of the Department of Puerto Principe, Cuba, where he had super-

vision of hospitals, surgeons and all matters pertaining to the Medical Department. He was ordered from Cuba to the Philippines, where he was assigned as Chief Surgeon of the District of Negros, subsequently being ordered to duty as Chief Surgeon of the Third District of Southern Luzon. He resigned his commission June 30, 1901, to return to New York to resume his professional work.

Dr. Armstrong has taken hold with interest and vigor since his appointment in July, and there is every reason to believe that the Board of Trustees did not err in selecting him as first incumbent of the newly-created position of General Medical Superintendent.

With his assumption of office came to an end the acting superintendency of Mr. M. J. Rickard, who is entitled to the thanks of the Board for his services during the period of more than a year succeeding Dr. Mabon's resignation. The Board has already testified to its appreciation of Mr. Rickard's services by voting him a substantial increase of salary, which went into effect at the beginning of the current year.

#### Reorganization of the Board.

At its first meeting in February the Board of Trustees organized for the year by the re-election of Dr. John W. Brannan as President, and of Mr. James K. Paulding as Secretary. At this meeting was present for the first time Mr. Leopold Stern, appointed to succeed Mr. Marcus Stine, whose term expired on February 1. His fellow trustees, by reason of their high opinion of the value of Mr. Stine's services to the Board, united in petitioning him to allow his name to be presented to the Mayor for reappointment, but private reasons compelled him to decline.

During a portion of the summer Dr. Brannan, President of the Board of Trustees, was absent in Europe, this being his first vacation of more than a week since he assumed office, when the board was constituted in February, 1902. During this period of well-earned rest, Mr. James K. Paulding, Secretary of the Board, was Acting President, and Mr. Theodore E. Tack, Acting Secretary, both appointments having been made by the election of the board, prior to Dr. Brannan's departure.

#### The Welfare of Patients.

Several rules designed to advance the welfare of the patients have been adopted during the year. One of these requires the inspection of a patient by the attending physician or surgeon on the day of his transfer to another hospital before this transfer shall be permitted. In other words, the patient must be seen and pronounced fit for removal by a medical authority higher than that of the young physician or surgeon of the house staff before such removal shall be permitted. This rule, adopted first for Bellevue Hospital, has had its application extended to all the other hospitals of the department. For a period of one month after its adoption not a single case of death within seventy-two hours after transfer was reported to the Superintendent, and it has continued to work well ever since.



A question having arisen concerning the signing of papers and the presence of an undesirable element of the legal profession in the wards of Bellevue Hospital, the Board of Trustees invited the opinion of the Corporation Counsel upon its right to exclude such individuals as it should suspect of seeking to abuse the credulity of the poor sufferers from accidents in which a suit for damages might lie. As a result of this one or two individuals were excluded from the hospitals of this department, and very stringent rules were adopted relative to the signing of documents in the wards, this being positively forbidden without the written approval of the Superintendent or his representative. This is a subject requiring very careful handling, it being the undoubted right of a patient and frequently essential to his true interest to see his counsel and take steps before it is too late to secure compensation for his ill.

It having been a rule in the smaller hospitals of the department that no case should be received from outside the district to which the hospital is supposed to minister, the board agreed to an exception for the benefit of emergency cases sent to the hospital on the recommendation of a member of the visiting staff.

Complaint has been renewed recently of the incomplete histories forwarded with patients sent by private hospitals to the hospitals of this department. A circular communication giving the facts needful to be set forth in the history has been sent to all private institutions, but many continue to be careless in this regard.

#### Department Census.

The large census of the hospitals for 1904 has been exceeded by that for 1905, the total number of days' treatment given being 384,730, against 381,807 in 1904, and the average daily census 1,054, against 1,042. The largest number of patients under treatment at one time was 1,327 in 1905, and 1,229 in 1904. The total number cared for, however, has been less, being 36,204 for 1905, and 37,744 for 1904.

The total number of visits made to the various out-patient departments has been 215,421, as compared with 209,309, made during the previous year, the total number of cases treated being about the same, 77,516 for 1905, and 78,604 for 1904.

#### Deficit Caused by Increase.

In consequence of the very great increase in the census caused by the erection of the portable buildings upon the grounds of Bellevue Hospital, the board was compelled to ask for an additional appropriation to be expended on both salary and supply accounts, this additional money being actually needed to prevent a deficit in these accounts. On April 21 the Acting Superintendent reported that the average daily census of patients, which for the year 1904 had been 1,042, had risen on April 15 to 1,284, an increase of 23.10 per cent. Counting in an increase of rather less than two per cent. in the attendants required to care for this increased number of patients, we have a total increase of 12.88 per cent. in the census based upon all inmates. For the 112 additional patients provided for in the new Bellevue pavilions, beds, bedding and clothing and

many other necessary things had to be obtained, and to meet the expense of this and maintenance an additional \$40,000 was needed in the supply account alone. One satisfactory feature of the additional space acquired has been the possibility thus afforded to keep patients who formerly had to be transferred before they were fit, in order to make room for the more acute sufferers clamoring for admission. The money needed was voted in December, and has been applied to the purposes for which it was needed.

#### Resignation of Dietitian.

Miss Harriet Gorton, the dietitian of the department, resigned early in July, and it has not been possible yet to arrange for the appointment of her successor. In the meanwhile one of the assistant superintendents of the Training School has been in charge of the diets, while the work of supervising the employees' messes at Bellevue has been shared by her and the steward.

#### The New City Hospitals.

The present status of the building operations at Fordham and Harlem Hospitals and the new wing of Gouverneur Hospital will be described in the sections treating of each of the hospitals named. It is sufficient to say here that rapid progress has been made during the year on the plant for the first-named, while the contractors in charge of the other two have advanced at a considerably slower rate of progress. All three structures will be ready for occupancy during the coming year. At Bellevue unfortunate circumstances have prevented the beginning of the work on the first pavilions of the new hospital, greatly to the disappointment of the Trustees.

#### General Inspectors of Construction.

General Inspectors of Construction at a salary of \$2,000 per year were appointed from the eligible list supplied by the Civil Service Commission, as follows: April 21, William E. Barton, a veteran, assigned to work at the new wing of Gouverneur Hospital; June 5, Louis E. Bonnaud, assigned to the new Harlem Hospital, and Louis C. Frees, assigned to the new Fordham Hospital. Later Mr. Barton was assigned to Harlem Hospital and Mr. Bonnaud succeeded him at Gouverneur.

#### Salaries.

Because the salary appropriation for 1905 was insufficient, the Trustees adopted, at the beginning of the year, the plan of paying the hospital helpers employed in the department at a lower rate for the first month of service, and of increasing their wages each succeeding month until they should receive the regular rate. This general policy has been followed throughout the year, although it has been impracticable to adopt any fixed rules in regard to the increases made, and the inadequacy of the funds for the purpose still prevents the payment of proper wages.



### Medical Appointments.

On February 24 Dr. Alwin M. Pappenheimer was appointed Assistant Pathologist under Dr. Charles Norris, the appointment to date from March 1, and on March 24 Dr. Thomas Flournoy was appointed to a second position bearing the same title, his appointment to date from April 1. These positions carry a salary of \$1,500 per annum. With these appointments the new department of pathology is fully organized, and provision is made for scientific work of a kind recognized and provided for in the best hospitals here and abroad.

### Supplies.

The bids on supplies for 1906 show an increase in the cost of all cotton goods, building material, hardware and coal, while the prices of other supplies are about the same as, or even a little lower than, those of last year. The apparent increase in the cost of poultry is due to the fact that hereafter it is to be delivered cleaned and drawn. With regard to coal, the Board received but one bid when it advertised for a year's supply, and this was \$1.50 per ton higher on the stove coal used at Bellevue than the price quoted last year, while the other grades were also considerably higher. The Board refused to accept these prices, and voted to purchase in the open market while preparing to advertise anew. In order to secure a better quality of coal, the Board adopted new specifications calling for a certain number of heat units in the coal to be supplied, and regulating the pay in accordance with the number of such units actually present in the coal supplied.

Specifications have been prepared for new beds, bedside stands, ward medicine cases, wheel stretchers, bed trays, vehicles for conveying the food warm from the kitchen—all of which, when obtained, will contribute greatly to the comfort of patients and nurses alike.

### BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

The general plan for the new Bellevue was laid before the Board of Trustees, at its meeting of March 10, by Mr. Mead, of McKim, Mead & White, and in more detail the plans for Pavilions A and B, to be erected on Twenty-sixth street, on the site of the present erysipelas and alcoholic wards, these new pavilions to form the southeast wing of the main hospital. A resolution requesting of the Board of Estimate and the Board of Aldermen an appropriation of \$850,000 for the construction of these first pavilions was then adopted and communicated to the authorities named. The appropriation was approved in May, and bids upon the work of construction were immediately advertised for. These were received on July 12, and were as follows on lines 5 and 6 of the specifications, which include all of the piling and construction work for the pavilions:

John H. Parker Company.....	\$599,825 00
John Kennedy & Son.....	675,745 00
Buckley Realty Construction Company.....	662,000 00
Thomas B. Leahy.....	678,397 00
P. J. Brennan.....	640,000 00
R. E. Henningham.....	602,000 00
Murphy Brothers .....	666,805 00
John Pierce Company.....	639,000 00
George Hilderbrand .....	701,000 00
Church Construction Company.....	659,846 00
J. R. Sheehan & Co.....	655,500 00
The P. J. Carlin Construction Company.....	629,000 00
A. R. Whitney, Jr., & Co.....	616,228 00
J. D. Murphy & Co.....	625,733 00
C. H. Peckworth.....	638,734 00
M. Reid & Co.....	600,000 00
Thomas Cockerill & Son.....	668,000 00
P. Gallagher .....	605,094 00
L. A. Burke & Sons.....	624,000 00

The Board, at its meeting of July 18, took action awarding the contract to the John H. Parker Company, their bid being the lowest upon lines 5 and 6, which covered all the essentials of construction. This action was taken after consultation with the Corporation Counsel, who advised that the items contained in the remaining lines of the specifications were supernumerary in character, including many details not yet definitely decided upon, which might or might not be carried out as the plan progressed. Before, however, the successful bidders had been informed of the award of the contract to them, the Board received a printed protest from Patrick Gallagher, the contractor whose bid was lowest upon the items considered as a whole, irrespective of their essential or non-essential character, and in order to deal fairly with this the Corporation Counsel was again asked for his advice, a copy of the protest being supplied him. He advised against paying any heed to it, whereupon the Parker Company were immediately notified of the award to them, while Gallagher had resort to the courts, from whom he obtained an injunction restraining the Board of Trustees from signing the contract with Parker. A date was set for the arguing of this injunction before Justice Truax, and upon the conclusion of the argument the judge reserved his decision. Owing to this controversy, to the disappointment of the Trustees, the summer months elapsed without the expected beginning of the first wing of the new Bellevue Hospital. The decision of the court was not rendered until December 27, when the injunction was dissolved, leaving the Trustees free to proceed with the work, the first step in which was the signature of the contract with the John H. Parker Company.



In the meanwhile, in order that all might be in readiness when the actual work of building should begin, Ward 30, hitherto used for the genito-urinary service, was prepared for the reception of alcoholic patients, whose separate ward building, together with that used for isolating contagious cases and the portable pavilion occupied by patients suffering from advanced tuberculosis, will have to be removed to make way for the new building. In order to make Ward 30 safe for the often violent alcoholic patients, iron bars have been placed upon all the windows. The ward will accommodate about twenty-eight patients, while in cases of extreme necessity room can be found for more. The tuberculosis pavilion will simply be shifted in position, and will still remain available for its present purposes.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given in Bellevue Hospital has been 316,734, as compared with 311,711 in 1904, and the average daily census 868, as compared with 851. The record of 1,000 patients cared for in the hospital at one time, in 1904, was exceeded when, during 1905, the census reached 1,077, the highest it has ever been in the history of the institution. The total number treated during the year was 28,546, against 29,741 in 1904.

There were 81,005 visits made to the out-patient department by 31,547 patients, as compared with 67,777 visits by 21,069 patients in 1904.

#### Increased Facilities.

The Ducker portable buildings, authorized at the end of 1904, in anticipation of greatly increased need of hospital accommodations by reason of the severe winter, were opened, two of them in February, the other two in March. Delay on the part of the prison authorities in supplying beds and blankets was responsible for such slight delay as occurred here. Relief was immediately felt as a result of opening these buildings, and this has been particularly noticeable in the increased facility enjoyed for retaining patients really too ill for transfer, but who, under the old system, had to be removed in order to make room for those still more acute cases that could not be refused admission. The assignment of one of these buildings to the purposes of a tuberculosis ward has done much to relieve the strain arising from lack of sufficient room for these cases, which has been a cause of complaint in the past. Many advanced cases of consumption come to Bellevue straight from the street in a condition too precarious to admit of immediate transfer to the Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwell's Island. These cases must frequently be cared for in the general wards of the hospital, where they are sometimes a menace to the health of other patients being cared for there. This new ward, capable of thorough ventilation and exposed to the fresh air and sunshine, is an excellent place for these patients, besides making it easier to enforce the rule against admitting them to the general wards of the hospital.

## Annex to Nurses' Home.

To accommodate the additional nurses, whose services were made necessary by the opening of the temporary pavilions, premises were leased at No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street, the lease dating from August 1. A special appropriation of \$20,000 in revenue bonds was granted the Board for this purpose. Plans and specifications for the necessary alteration of these premises were approved by the Finance Department, and bids for these alterations were opened on September 14. The building, when properly arranged, will accommodate twenty additional women nurses, whose services are urgently required in the hospital.

## New Nurses' Home.

Land for the erection of a new home and training school for women nurses has been purchased by the City, upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees, on the south side of Twenty-sixth street, immediately adjoining the site of the present Training School building. This purchase was made in the latter part of December for the sum of \$244,000, and later the Board of Aldermen approved the appropriation of \$10,000 for architects' fees in the preparation of plans for the new building. It is proposed to use the building to train nurses for Bellevue and to supply pupil nurses to the Department of Health, which at present employs graduate nurses at salaries of \$40 per month. It is expected that this will soon save the City from \$30,000 to \$40,000 per year, an amount which would more than meet the interest on the money necessary to purchase the site and erect the building. It is further proposed to place the school under the joint control of the Board of Trustees, and of a Board of Managers to be composed of ladies appointed by the Mayor from nominations made by the present Board of Managers, and as representatives of the City, the Comptroller, the President of the Board of Health, and the President of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

## Protection from Fire.

A communication having been received early in August by the Board of Trustees from the City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, embodying a criticism by a former Chief of the Fire Department, Mr. Hugh Bonner, of the facilities at Bellevue for an adequate protection of the inmates from fire, the Board referred the matter to the Superintendent for a rigid investigation and the immediate rectification of any defects susceptible of a summary improvement. For his assistance in the conduct of this investigation the Superintendent called in the services of the City Fire Department, whose expert went over the ground covered by the Bonner report point by point, with the result of sustaining many of the criticisms made therein, while some of the improvements recommended were adjudged unnecessary. The Board of Trustees, while reluctant to lay out a large sum of money upon buildings soon to be torn down and replaced, were yet more unwilling to jeopardize



the lives of helpless patients by leaving untried any measures that might contribute toward their security during the few years remaining in which portions of the old building must continue to be occupied, and they accordingly requested the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to set aside sufficient funds for a thorough compliance with the recommendations of the report. According to the estimate made by the Supervising Engineer of this Department the sum required was \$34,335, but this was reduced by the investigation of the Engineer of the Finance Department to whom the matter had been referred to \$21,000, which sum was appropriated by the City, and is being expended for the purposes for which it was intended.

### The Medical Service.

One of the new pavilions was set apart for meningitis cases, with the result that a better percentage of recoveries was made under the special treatment accorded there. The larger supply of fresh air and sunlight seemed influential in contributing to this result.

A Committee of the Medical Board, especially appointed, presented to the Trustees a valuable report upon hospital dietetics, which will be of service in arranging future dietary schedules.

The Board of Trustees has approved of a new rule suggested by the Medical Board to the effect that patients suffering from poison or from coma, providing that they are not under arrest, shall be treated in the 'general wards instead of being assigned to the alcoholic wards, as has been the custom in the past.

Another rule, admitting to the gynaecological service post-partum patients, referred from Emergency Hospital, has also been approved.

A recommendation that the medical teaching of graduate and undergraduate students be extended to the Out-Patient Department has likewise met with the approval of the Board of Trustees, and this is being carried out with successful results.

With the co-operation of the Medical Board the rules relating to the use of medical supplies of all kinds (from the gauze and muslin used in bandaging to the alcohol and other spirits, as well as to the surgeons' instruments) have been amended, with the result of obtaining a very much greater degree of economy in the use of these supplies. The saving effected has been estimated to be as much as \$525 in one month.

Besides supplying shoes and heavy overcoats to the patients in the tuberculosis tents, the Board decided this winter to supply warm underclothing as well. The number of patients in this tent is few, its position is exposed, and the inmates were found, almost invariably, to be improperly clothed.

### Medical Appointments.

A new rule adopted by the Board of Trustees restricts the terms of all future medical appointments, including those of visiting physicians and surgeons on the Medical Board, to one year, while all such appointees will be notified that they are

expected to visit daily during their term of service the institution to which they have been appointed, unless prevented by illness or absence from the city.

A proposition having been made to appoint consulting eye, ear, throat and skin specialists to Bellevue Hospital, the matter was referred to the Medical Board for its opinion upon the need for such specialists, and its report being unfavorable, the plan was abandoned until such time as a need shall exist.

The following medical appointments have been made and the following resignations accepted by the Trustees for Bellevue Hospital during the year:

On December 15 Dr. William F. Fluhrer resigned from the position of Attending Surgeon to the Fourth Division. The Trustees, at their meeting of December 20, accepted his resignation with regret, and expressed to him their great appreciation of his long and valuable services. At the same meeting he was appointed Consulting Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital.

Dr. Claude A. Frink was appointed Physician to Out-Patients on the First Division on January 12.

Dr. John M. Spetnagle, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients on the First Division, resigned on April 5.

Dr. A. Richard Stern, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients on the First Division in the Children's Department, resigned on March 1.

Dr. Walter L. Niles and Dr. C. Clarence Sichel, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients, resigned on June 20.

Dr. Herman F. Nordeman was appointed Genito-Urinary Surgeon and Dr. Gerald A. Garrigan Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients on the Fourth Division on June 20.

Dr. E. W. Danner was appointed Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients on the Fourth Division on July 5.

#### Police Matrons in Wards.

The assignment of two police matrons to duty in the prison ward for women in place of the policemen who have hitherto been stationed there was brought about early in May. The Trustees have long advocated this arrangement, which is certain to produce an improvement in the management of these wards, while it liberates for service elsewhere in the hospital grounds the three patrolmen hitherto doing duty there.

#### Status of Hospital Records.

The legal status of the contents of the record room has long been a subject of dispute, which has now been settled by an opinion from the Corporation Counsel, given in response to the Trustees' request. In this opinion the Corporation Counsel practically upholds the doctrine of the sanctity of the relation existing between a physician and his patient, and justifies the action of the Trustees in refusing to allow



reporters of newspapers access to those records, while holding them open to inspection by the courts in proper cases.

#### Reception Office Reform.

While a considerable improvement in the management of the reception office has been effected, it is felt by the Trustees that this office, in one respect the most important in the hospital, since it is here that patients receive their first impressions, will not be managed as it should be until money is available to pay for the services of a first-class man to be in charge, as well as those of a trained nurse (woman), and to pay salaries that will attract a better class of young men to act as stretcher carriers. The presence of paid examining physicians, to be in charge of the work of admitting patients (if it shall prove possible to obtain these physicians at the salaries allowed), will also contribute powerfully to an improvement in the conduct of the office.

#### Psychopathic Wards.

A communication requesting information concerning the probable saving of expense to the psychopathic wards by the establishment of a psychopathic hospital in the City was received by the Board at its meeting of June 5, and reply was made that provided the new institution is established according to the plans outlined by the managers, and provided that necessary changes are effected in the Lunacy Law, a large reduction of expense to the present wards may be confidently anticipated. The Board of Trustees further expressed its opinion that such an institution is needed for the care of the City's insane.

In accordance with Dr. Gregory's recommendation a music box has been purchased for the men's ward, that in the ward for women having produced an excellent effect upon the inmates there.

The change of title of Resident Physician and Assistant Resident Physician in the Psychopathic Wards to Resident Alienist and Assistant Resident Alienist has been approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the Board of Aldermen and the Municipal Civil Service Commission, the salaries of the positions being fixed at \$3,500 and \$1,500 respectively. From eligible lists established by the Municipal Civil Service Commission under the new title of Alienist the following appointments have been made:

Dr. Michael J. Thornton, of the Manhattan State Hospital at Central Islip, was appointed First Assistant Resident Alienist on February 15, and Dr. Paul Waterman, a graduate of the Bellevue house staff, was appointed Second Assistant Resident Alienist on September 15.

A full statement of the work of these wards is given in the Resident Alienist's report.

## Miscellaneous.

The work of filling in the extension within the new bulkhead has been completed, and it has been necessary to build a fence along the south side of Twenty-eighth street to protect the new ground.

The erection of the Ducker buildings deprived the doctors of their tennis court. As it is quite essential that these hard-worked young men should have some means of recreation at hand, a new site for the court was found just behind the psychopathic wards, and it was in use so long as the weather permitted.

## Improvements, Alterations and Repairs.

Among the many important improvements and alterations that have been made or projected during the past year may be mentioned the following:

A New Dormitory—The old boiler room under the pathological laboratory has been cleaned out and converted into a dormitory for men employees. To render it entirely available it was necessary to put in a new flooring and a metal ceiling, and to install a bathroom and toilet, all of which was done at an expense of about \$600.

More Office Room—More office room for the General Medical Superintendent and the Secretary to the President and more space for supplies have long been desiderata at Bellevue, the room occupied as his office by the Superintendent having to serve as well for the Secretary to the President and for two stenographers, all of whom were constantly interrupted in their work by the ringing of telephones, the intrusion of visitors, etc., etc. To relieve this congestion it has been found necessary to take for hospital purposes the room occupied by the Protestant Chaplain, and in order that his work may not suffer it has been arranged to erect a partition at the end of the library, thus creating an apartment for his use. This change permits of the use of the Chaplain's room as a place for the storage of supplies, while the room formerly occupied for this purpose has been arranged as an office for the Secretary to the President.

Quarters for the House Staff—At the beginning of the year it was found necessary to engage a room outside of the hospital for two members of the house staff whose quarters in the old building were disgracefully crowded. This arrangement, however, proved exceedingly inconvenient in view of the difficulty of procuring the services of the doctors at night, and later a change was effected by which these two members of the house staff were assigned to the room previously occupied by the Night Superintendent. As he used it only during the day, when he was much disturbed by the noisy surroundings, the change to a room outside of the hospital was as much to his advantage as it was to the service of the hospital.

For Quiet in the Wards—For the greater comfort of very sick patients who may be disturbed by the noise and by persons passing through the ward cork strips have been placed in every ward from door to door. This has effected an astonishing im-



provement. The Superintendent has also been authorized to experiment with a plan of equipping the beds in a certain ward with movable rubber castors, the object being to avoid the noise in the ward beneath from the moving of beds whenever ward cleaning is going on.

Roofs and Leaders—Specifications have been prepared and an advertisement authorized for bids upon the work of repairing the roofs and leaders of the main building and towers at Bellevue. This work is very necessary, and it is hoped that it can be undertaken early in the coming year.

New Bath Tubs—It has been decided to replace the old bath tubs, which, besides being extremely unsightly in appearance, are inconvenient and antiquated in plumbing, with new porcelain, open plumbing tubs at a cost of \$615 delivered at the hospital, the department plumbers to put them in place.

The Kitchen Service—To facilitate the cleaning of dishes and lessen the breakage, three dish-washing machines to cost about \$300 each have been ordered. Gas stoves have been substituted for the two-burner gas heaters previously in use in the several diet kitchens of the hospital—an improvement which will permit of the warming of the plates at the same time as the food itself. Racks for holding kitchen utensils and tables for keeping the food warm in the general kitchen have also been purchased.

Miscellaneous—Among the other improvements made or authorized may be mentioned the repair of cement flooring in the laundry and the purchase of a new extractor and tumbler, the erection of three additional storm doors, purchase of a new ambulance, repair of the X-ray apparatus, new lockers for dormitories, time stamps for letters, etc.

#### GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Progress upon the new wing of Gouverneur Hospital has not been as rapid as the Trustees could have wished, and the year closes without the use of the new portion of the hospital, while the old portion is much cut up and disturbed by the presence of the workmen engaged upon the necessary alterations and connections. In the early part of the year the extreme severity of the winter accounted in great part for the delay in the work, but the contractor cannot be held guiltless in that there have been times when the force of laborers on hand was entirely inadequate to prosecute the work expeditiously. The contractors have been warned that the time upon their contract has expired and that they will be held accountable for past and any future delays. The present status of the building is as follows:

The exterior of the new wing has been practically completed. The partitions have been built and plastered throughout, but some patching and painting remains to be done. Most of the work of laying the floors has been done except the varnishing of the finished floors. The plumbing, heating and ventilating, and structural work, and the interior work generally are well advanced, but the progress made has been extremely slow. The materials furnished and the work done have been unsatisfactory in many instances.

and a great deal of this still remains to be corrected, in spite of repeated instructions from the architect to the contractor.

The following changes in the plans have been decided upon during the year :

The alteration and completion of twelve casement windows in the old and new wings.

The construction of a slat platform and railing for the extension roof over the stairwell.

The construction of a scope room and the placing of a partition in the end of the examining room on the first floor of the new wing.

The morgue building is almost finished.

#### Out Patient Department.

It has been decided by the Medical Board, with the approval of the Board of Trustees, that on and after January 1, or at such time as the new quarters shall be ready for the installation of the out patient department, a complete staff of physicians and surgeons to take charge of this service shall be appointed, thus releasing from it the members of the hospital staff, who will be sufficiently employed with the added work of the new hospital wards. Despite the very unfortunate conditions attending any work in the midst of the dirt and disorder of building operations, cramped quarters, etc., excellent work has been done and the clinics have increased in numbers and importance.

A communication was received early in January from the Committee on Prevention of Tuberculosis of the Charity Organization Society offering to pay \$40 apiece per month to two physicians, to be employed under Dr. Huddleston, a member of the Gouverneur Hospital Medical Board, in the tuberculosis clinic of the Out Patient Department, this payment to be continued for an experimental period of six months. These physicians were already attached to the staff of the Out Patient Department, where they had been doing excellent work, but were on the point of resigning by reason of the large demands upon their time in the service of the city, for which no compensation was made. The offer of the committee was therefore accepted by the Board of Trustees, the new plan being regarded in the light of an experiment. Although entirely successful, the Anti-Tuberculosis Committee were unable to continue their aid after November 1, and the payment was then discontinued, although the work goes on.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Gouverneur Hospital during the year has been 32,436, as compared with 36,451 in 1904, and the average daily census 89, as compared with 99. On April 7, 11 and 27, 122 patients were under treatment in the hospital, which is 20 more than the nominal capacity, and 7 more than the largest number treated at any one time in 1904. The total number cared for was 3,663, against 4,236 in 1904.



There were 69,676 visits made to the out patient department by 28,474 patients, as compared with 75,334 visits by 29,043 patients in 1904.

#### Medical Appointments.

The following medical appointments have been made and the following resignations have been accepted by the Trustees for Gouverneur Hospital during the year:

Dr. L. A. Conner and Dr. S. A. Knopf were appointed Advisers to the Tuberculosis Clinic on May 10.

Dr. Bruno S. Horowitz was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients on June 5. He resigned on August 18.

Dr. Harlow Brooks resigned from the position of Pathologist to Gouverneur Hospital on June 5.

On December 27 the following appointments were made to the Out Patient Department:

Dr. Murrhae N. Horowicz, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. B. J. Bockschitzky, Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Skin Department; Dr. Meyer Rabino-witz, Gynecologist to Out Patients; Dr. M. A. Werner and Dr. Max Feldman, Assistant Laryngologists to Out Patients.

The following temporary appointments of Assistants were made:

Dr. R. Abrahams, skin diseases; Dr. A. W. Taves, Dr. F. G. Goodrich and Dr. A. C. Henderson, in general medicine.

#### HARLEM HOSPITAL.

The contractor in charge of the construction of the new Harlem Hospital has, like his fellow contractor at Gouverneur, fallen behindhand in his work of completing the interior of the building, owing to disputes with sub-contractors, etc., and it has been necessary to notify him that he has exceeded the term of his contract and will be held accountable to the City. Advantage, however, has been taken of the delay to effect some minor improvements in the original plan, the principal of which is the widening of the balconies from 6 to 8 feet and the cutting of new openings upon them from the wards, thus permitting the rolling of patients in their beds out upon the balconies where they can enjoy the advantage of fresh air treatment whenever this may be prescribed. The first set of bids upon these balconies was rejected to permit of this change, and the lowest bidder in the second set, received on December 1, asked to be allowed to withdraw his bid, by reason of a mistake made by him. Time had to be taken to investigate whether this mistake was a bona fide one, and so a regrettable delay has ensued, which will not, however, retard the building beyond the time it is in the hands of the contractor. A mistake of the architects in providing an ornamental plaster cornice for the operating room has also been remedied, hospital practice proving the superiority of plain and rounded surfaces throughout the building.

The exterior of the new hospital has been practically completed and makes a very pleasing appearance. Inside of the hospital a good deal of the flooring still remains to be laid and there are a great many details necessary for the completion of the building that have not yet been attended to. The contractor has been very slow in carrying on the work, and it will be a number of months before the new building can be occupied, although it is greatly needed, the building in use at present being inadequate in both size and arrangement.

#### Ambulance Stable, Power House, etc.

The resolution approving the issue of Corporate Stock in the sum of \$144,329.48 in payment of the award, interest thereon, and costs and expenses in the matter of acquiring title to the land for the new power house, ambulance stable, etc., passed the Board of Aldermen on February 16. A few days before this the Board of Estimate took action recommending an issue of \$213,000 in Corporate Stock for these new buildings, including an electric light plant, laundry equipment, etc., and this was approved by the Aldermen on March 1. The Trustees lost no time in advertising for bids for the work of construction, and these bids being presented to them on March 24, the contract was awarded on that day to Luke A. Burke & Sons for \$199,750, this being the lowest bid received. Plans for these new buildings had in the meantime been approved by the Bureau of Buildings, so that everything was in readiness for the prompt beginning of work upon them under the supervision of Mr. J. H. Freedlander, the architect.

The advisability of constructing and operating a local electric light plant having been questioned, the matter came up again in the Board of Trustees, which voted unanimously to recommend its construction and operation.

The ambulance station and power house both have been closed in and the roofs are being sheathed. The chimney of the power house has been carried up to the second band course above the roof and the floor arches inside of the building are nearly completed and the interior work generally is well started. Preparations are being made to place the boilers and fixtures for the power plant. Work on the ambulance station is about as far advanced as on the power house and it is hoped that both buildings will be completed during the next year.

By resolution of the Board of Trustees the work of laying out the grounds of the new hospital, including the erection of a suitable fence, was intrusted to Mr. J. H. Freedlander, consulting architect. Several designs were submitted by Mr. Freedlander, the one finally adopted by the Board providing for an iron fence of simple but effective design, and for as much lawn as the disposition of the necessary paths and driveways will permit.

#### Census.

The old buildings constituting the present hospital have been, as usual, overcrowded. The total number of days' treatment given at Harlem Hospital during 1905 has



been 18,349, as compared with 18,971, and the average daily census 50, as compared with 52. The total number of patients treated has been larger, being 2,844 for 1905 and 2,596 for 1904.

There were 59,704 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 24,965 patients, against 61,296 visits by 25,762 patients in 1904.

#### Lease of Hospital Building and Annex.

The owners of the building occupied at present by Harlem Hospital have offered to renew the lease at an annual rental of \$7,500, either party having the right to terminate the lease upon sixty days' notice. The building has recently changed hands, and the new owners were at first unwilling to lease. The arrangement now proposed seems to the Trustees as fair a one as can be expected for the short remaining term of the City's occupancy, and it has been referred to the Sinking Fund Commission for its approval.

The annex building, containing the Out Patient Department, maternity and children's wards of Harlem Hospital, has also changed ownership recently, and the new owner was disposed at first to ask an exorbitant rental of the City. The Board of Trustees opposed paying the sum demanded and instructed the General Medical Superintendent to see the new owner personally and endeavor to arrive at an equitable understanding. As a result of this it has been determined to renew the lease until April 1, 1906, at a monthly rental of \$85. It is hoped that by the spring or early summer it will be practicable to move the Out Patient Department into the new hospital building.

#### Miscellaneous.

The news of the death of Dr. Thomas H. Manley, Attending Physician to Harlem Hospital, on January 13, was received with great regret by the Trustees.

To enforce good discipline and insist upon courteous treatment of the sick poor by members of the house staff, the Board of Trustees has been compelled at times to resort to stern measures. The result of these, if bearing hardly upon an individual case, has been to the marked improvement of the service.

An increase of eggs and milk for the use of the tuberculosis clinic of the Out Patient Department has taken place recently, twelve quarts of milk daily and one case of eggs a month being the quantity now allowed.

A new rule which is expected to work in the interest of patients directs that they shall be carried directly to the hospital hereafter, instead of being taken to the station house first, as has been done in some cases.

Two ambulance drivers were dismissed for intoxication.

## Medical Appointments.

The following appointments and changes have been approved by the Trustees, for Harlem Hospital, during the year:

Dr. Bernard McBride was appointed Chief of the Surgical Clinic in the Out Patient Department on March 24.

Dr. Charles S. Stern, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients, resigned on March 25.

On June 5 Dr. Solomon Rosenbaum was appointed Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. E. G. Levey was promoted to Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Julius Jarcho was promoted to Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. Sigmund Deutsch was transferred to the place of Dr. Bush; Dr. E. A. Campbell was appointed to the place vacated by Dr. Deutsch; Dr. S. H. Meuer was transferred to the position of Chief of the new Tuberculosis Clinic; Dr. William Karniol and Dr. F. O. Garrison were appointed Assistant Surgeons to Out Patients.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Excellent progress has been made by the contractors in charge of the work of constructing the new Fordham Hospital, which, the Trustees have every reason to believe, will be ready for occupancy some time during the coming autumn.

The exteriors of all of the new buildings have been completed except in a few details and the interior work is being carried on rapidly. The pipe tunnel is practically finished. In the first three stories of the hospital building the partitions have been set, the sleepers have been laid, the walls and ceilings furred and the sashes mostly hung. The ward wings have been plastered. The heating, ventilating, plumbing and electrical work is all well advanced, but the fixtures have not been installed yet.

The construction of the nurses' home is further advanced, the furring and plastering being nearly complete and the finished floors laid. The standing trim, picture molding, base, etc., is in position and the interior presents a more finished appearance than the hospital building.

The construction of the laundry building and the power house is nearing completion and the boilers, machinery, etc., have been installed, although the connections have not been completed. The construction of the ambulance house, stable and morgue building also is well advanced, and the heating, ventilating, electrical and plumbing work as well.

The tunnel connecting the power house, nurses' home and hospital building has been built. The entire drainage system has been run, and also all of the necessary water mains and fire lines.

A difficulty concerning the drainage occasioned a slight delay in the work of laying the foundation for the boiler and engine rooms at the new hospital, and it was found

necessary to allow an additional sum of \$4,230 for completing the work, the contractor agreeing that there should be no further claims for damage by reason of excess of water pressure. The Board of Trustees have been in communication with the authorities of St. John's College, Fordham, from whom the hospital site was purchased, concerning the drainage of the pond lying to the north of the new buildings, and understand that the matter is now in the hands of the engineers of the Borough of The Bronx.

A further sum of \$822 was voted for a change in the plans by which six new openings will be made in the main front of the new building, these being arranged for the purpose of supplying sun parlors for the patients.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Fordham Hospital during 1905 has been 17,211, as compared with 14,674 in 1904, and the average daily census 48, as compared with 40. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 62, in 1905, and 49, in 1904. The total number cared for was slightly smaller than in the previous year, being 1,151, against 1,171.

There were 5,036 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 2,530 patients, as compared with 4,902 visits by 2,730 patients in 1904.

The outlying pavilion erected last year has been connected by a covered passageway and has been in use during the late summer and autumn for the care of patients, of whom accommodation was arranged for twelve. It was thought improbable that it could be prepared for the regular accommodation of patients in winter, as it was doubtful whether it could be kept sufficiently warm, but with the mild weather, up to the date of writing, it has been possible to keep it well warmed by the use of stoves, and it has also been used with successful results as an experiment station for the new open-air treatment of pneumonia.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES K. PAULDING,  
Secretary, Board of Trustees.



## REPORT OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

---

To the Board of Trustees, Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit herewith the following report of the hospitals of the department for the year ending December 31, 1905:

On December 31, 1904, there were remaining in the several hospitals 1,005 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 811; in Gouverneur, 92; in Harlem, 59; in Fordham, 43.

During the year 35,199 patients were admitted, of whom 27,735 went to Bellevue, 3,571 to Gouverneur, 2,785 to Harlem, and 1,108 to Fordham. The admissions included 359 births, 249 of which were in Bellevue, 9 in Gouverneur, 91 in Harlem, and 10 in Fordham.

The total number of patients treated during 1905 was 36,204, of whom 28,546 were in Bellevue, 3,663 in Gouverneur, 2,844 in Harlem, and 1,151 in Fordham. Of these patients 24,315 were males, and 11,889 were females.

During the year 23,953 patients were discharged and transferred; from Bellevue, 19,071; from Gouverneur, 2,497; from Harlem, 1,529; from Fordham, 856.

There were 3,475 deaths; the mortality in Bellevue was 2,514, or 8.7 per cent. of those treated; that in Gouverneur was 421, or 11.4 per cent.; that in Harlem was 379, or 13.2 per cent.; and that in Fordham was 161, or 13.9 per cent.

On December 31, 1905, there remained in the hospitals 991 patients, of whom 810 were in Bellevue; 74 in Gouverneur; 53 in Harlem; and 54 in Fordham.

There were 19,308 ambulance calls; 2,596 police cases, and 941 coroner's cases.

The number of patients who applied for and received surgical dressings, but who, for various reasons, were not admitted to the hospitals, was 11,961.

The several out patient departments treated 87,516 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 31,547; in Gouverneur, 28,474; in Harlem, 24,965; in Fordham, 2,530. Prescriptions numbered 206,759, or 2.3 to each patient.

The psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital treated 1,323 men and 1,246 women, a total of 2,569.

An analysis of table number IX. shows the expenditure for salaries, supplies, alterations and repairs, rents, clothing for the insane and ambulances, etc. In order to permit a comparison of the gross cost of maintenance of the hospitals of this Department with other hospitals, the expenditures have been classified under various heads of different supplies. Other tables have been incorporated that show the monthly expenditure and the monthly and daily averages per inmate and per patient.

The report of the Board of Trustees has included the principal features of administration during the year, and it is needless to repeat them.

Opportunity is taken to express my appreciation of the sincere and hearty co-operation of the Board of Trustees, and of the executive staffs of the several hospitals. The hospitals are indebted also to the following donors:

Needlework Guild, White Plains (Mrs. Whitelaw Reid), garments.

Miss Lusk, garments.

Miss Vera Featherston (care of Chas. Wyndham Company, Boston, Mass.), papers.

Miss Minnie Behringer, South Nyack, N. Y., flowers.

Miss Clara Bryce, Washington square, New York, flowers.

Mrs. B. Horn, No. 231 East Sixth street, flowers and fruit.

Mrs. H. R. Bishop, No. 881 Fifth avenue, flowers.

Mrs. J. H. Lanier, No. 123 East Thirty-fifth street, flowers.

Dr. L. Ware, No. 1198 Lexington avenue, one splint.

Miss Dehon, fans, bedding, service, etc.

Mrs. P. B. Wyckoff, garments.

Miss Smidt, No. 207 West Fifty-sixth street, garments.

Miss Gibbs, flowers and jelly.

Mrs. H. Kaufmann, Union avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y., flowers.

Miss Louise Clark, Potsdam, N. Y., flowers.

Mrs. M. Mare, No. 164 Second avenue, scrap books.

Dr. James, West Edmeston, N. Y., flowers.

Mrs. Fred G. Bourne, Oakdale, L. I., flowers.

Mrs. E. S. Nichols, No. 137 South street, Morristown, N. J., phonograph.

Miss Leverich, West Chester, N. Y., flowers.

Mrs. Wm. Dennis, Arlington, N. J., flowers.

Mr. Kenneth Fraser, Nyack, N. Y., flowers.

Mr. W. H. Briarley, Morris Heights, City, flowers.

Mrs. K. L. White, Southampton, L. I., flowers.

Mrs. T. B. Mitchell, Linden Hall, Flushing, flowers.

The Misses Haviland, Rye, N. Y., flowers.

Mrs. James Talcott, No. 7 West Fifty-seventh street, New York, flowers.

Mrs. M. F. Plant, No. 25 West Fifty-fourth street, flowers.

Mrs. Roland Redmond, No. 3 East Twelfth street, fruits and flowers.

Respectfully submitted,

S. T. ARMSTRONG, M. D.,  
General Medical Superintendent.

## REPORT OF RESIDENT ALIENIST.

---

### Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I beg leave to submit herewith the annual report of the psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1905.

#### Movement of Population.

There were admitted to these wards during the year 2,569 patients, of whom 1,323 were men and 1,246 women. Of these, 477 patients, or nearly 19 per cent. of the total admissions, were found on examination not to be insane.

The disposition made of the patients was as follows: 1,702 patients, 831 men and 871 women, were committed to State hospitals for the insane; 48 patients, 29 men and 19 women, were committed to private sanatoria. This latter figure, however, which is much less than in the preceding year, includes only those who were directly committed from the psychopathic wards. Many, in addition, probably over 100, were discharged to the custody of friends and relatives, and subsequently found their way to private institutions for the insane, this procedure being possible because they were voluntary patients, and there were no legal obstacles to their being disposed of in this way.

The number of patients referred to the Department of Public Charities during the year was 102, of whom 56 were men and 46 women. These were persons who for the most part presented no definite mental abnormalities, but required medical and custodial care, such as is afforded by the institutions under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Charities.

We transferred to the medical and surgical wards of the hospital 94 patients, 43 men and 51 women, as their mental condition was symptomatic of some general disease, and not a true insanity. Sixty-seven patients, 44 men and 23 women, were transferred to the alcoholic wards, as their mental symptoms were merely those of a transient alcoholic intoxication or delirium. This does not include those patients suffering from alcoholic psychoses.

There were discharged to the custody of friends and relatives 491 patients, 289 men and 202 women. Some of these manifested mental symptoms of a very mild nature and could be cared for at home. Some, though dangerous and unsafe to be at large, were, despite our protests, taken out by relatives and friends; and others, as already intimated, were taken away by friends for removal to private sanatoria.



The number of patients deported during the year by order of the United States Immigration Department was 25, 14 men and 11 women.

There were 25 deaths during the year, 15 of men and 10 of women—a mortality of about one per cent. of the total admissions. It might be of interest to note here that there were 33 patients committed for examination during the year who presented no abnormal mental symptoms whatever.

The above figures may be expressed in tabular form as follows:

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining in the psychopathic wards December 31, 1904.....	15	6	21
Admitted during 1905.....	1,323	1,246	2,569
Total .....	1,338	1,252	2,590
Committed to State hospitals.....	831	871	1,702
Committed to private sanitarium.....	29	19	48
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	43	51	94
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	56	46	102
Discharged to custody of friends and relatives.....	289	202	491
Deported .....	14	11	25
Died .....	15	10	25
Total .....	1,323	1,246	2,569
Remaining in psychopathic wards December 31, 1905.....	15	6	21
Total .....	1,338	1,252	2,590

### Medical Administration

During the year the medical work has been pursued with continued and increased zeal. Special attention has been given to a certain class of patients suffering from acute symptoms in whom a speedy recovery may be obtained by prompt and appropriate treatment, and a committal to a hospital for the insane possibly avoided.

It is undoubtedly true that the majority of patients brought to the psychopathic wards require the immediate care and treatment that can be afforded only by a State Hospital located outside the limits of a great and crowded city. Fresh and invigorating air, properly regulated outdoor exercise, freedom from overcrowding and disturbing noises, appropriate employment and diversion, are some of the most important factors in the treatment of the insane, which can only be attained in our State Hospitals.

However, there are numbers of patients who in a comparatively short time under proper treatment in a hospital of this character can make a speedy recovery, and it is the disposal of these patients that constitutes one of the most perplexing problems with which we have to deal.

Owing to the lack of accommodations and to legal restrictions we are frequently compelled to discharge these patients, either to the custody of their friends or to commit them to hospitals for the insane, fully realizing, however, that their recovery will take place in a short time. It seems that either of these alternatives is unjust to the patients, as on the one hand, if discharged, they are subjected to the dangers of a relapse, and on the other, if committed, they incur the supposed stigma of having been inmates of an asylum which may seriously impair their future success in life.

Thus during the year more than one hundred patients had to be committed to hospitals for the insane, whose malady was of such a character that with proper means and adequate accommodations they would have been successfully treated; while over two hundred patients had to be discharged to the custody of friends before they had fully convalesced.

It is to be sincerely hoped that the time will soon come when proper provision will be made whereby these unfortunate patients will receive the just and proper treatment to which they are entitled.

It is hardly necessary to call attention again to the inadequacy of the building and the insufficiency of the means at our command to render intelligent and efficient treatment to the patients admitted to these wards, even for their short residence here.

This department is in receipt of frequent inquiries from all parts of the country, and is visited by a large number of American and foreign students of the problems of psychiatry. These visits and inquiries imply that the outside world looks to this department as representing the best of its kind that this country can show. While we have much of which we may feel justly proud, at the same time a sense of our inadequacy is growing when we see about us the general advances that are being made throughout the country, manifesting themselves in new psychopathic wards and modern hospitals. Unless appropriate means be taken to remedy the existing defects, we shall no longer be leaders but followers in this line of progress.

The two vacancies on the medical staff, which had existed for many months owing to Civil Service complications, were finally filled by the appointment of Dr. M. J. Thornton, on February 15, 1905, who had served for a number of years as an assistant physician at the Central Islip State Hospital. On September 15, 1905, Dr. Paul Waterman was selected from the Civil Service eligible list to fill the second vacancy.

The consulting staff has continued to render valuable assistance by frequent visits and helpful suggestions, for which I take this opportunity to express our thanks and appreciation.

The various types of psychoses admitted during the year are shown by the appended table.

#### Nursing Service.

In order to achieve successful results in an institution of this kind one must depend largely upon a nursing service, which must be efficient, both as to number and training. This no one will dispute. There appears, however, to be a widely prevalent misapprehension as to the number of nurses required in a reception ward of this character. This should be corrected, especially since, as already intimated, numerous inquiries from various cities throughout the country, where psychopathic wards and hospitals are being established, appeal to us for information in this particular matter.

This misconception apparently comes about because the number of nurses on these wards is frequently compared, on the one hand, with the number on the medical wards of a general hospital, and, on the other hand, with the nursing staff on the reception wards of a State hospital for the insane. It is hardly necessary to make any comment on the first comparison, as scarcely anyone who has had the slightest experience in the treatment of the insane would entertain such a comparison. The second contrast that is drawn apparently arises from a misunderstanding and lack of knowledge of the conditions present in a reception hospital of this kind. These wards cannot be compared with the reception wards of the State hospitals, because our annual admissions are far in excess of any State hospital in this country, perhaps in the world; in fact, more than the combined admissions of the three largest State hospitals in the State of New York. Patients are admitted and discharged at all hours of the day and night, and a considerable portion of the nurses' time is consumed with the routine details of this procedure.

Moreover, many of the patients are brought to the hospital by the Police, without any history, and consequently we are absolutely in the dark as to their vicious and impulsive tendencies, which necessitates extraordinary vigilance on the part of the Nurses. Furthermore, the unfortunate tendency on the part of relatives to delay in bringing patients to the hospital until they become excited and unmanageable, added to our inability to segregate the noisy and disturbed patients, increases tremendously the work of the Nurses.

In view of these difficulties, and many others which cannot be enumerated here, and the fact that the ratio of the Nurses in our wards is much less than in the reception wards of some State hospitals, it is pleasing to be able to report at the end of another year that not a single casualty or serious injury has occurred in these wards, which, I think, speaks volumes for the vigilance and conscientious devotion to duty on the part of our Nurses.



### Improvements.

Both wards have been painted during the year, and an additional number of wire screens have been removed wherever deemed compatible with safety in order to render the place more homelike. Music boxes have been purchased which contribute greatly to the pleasure of the patients. Games, books and periodicals have been provided through the kindness and generosity of friends interested in the institution.

### Patients Transferred from the Workhouse.

I think that attention should be called here to the patients transferred from the workhouse to the psychopathic wards for examination in regard to their mental condition. Many of these unfortunates are not brought here until the expiration of their term of imprisonment, especially when they are quiet and tractable, and their symptoms are mild and such as not to attract attention. While it is true that some of these become alienated as a result of their confinement, many were undoubtedly insane when they were sent there for the commission of offenses for which they were not responsible. This unfortunate condition should be corrected by the authorities through proper and timely examination of the inmates, as prolonged confinement may work lasting and irreparable harm to their mental condition.

### Senile Cases.

The fate of those suffering from so-called senility, senile dementia, or dotage, is more pitiable than that of those just mentioned. The City Home for the Aged and Infirm on Blackwell's Island is crowded with these unfortunate old men and women.

As the insanity law provides that no dotards shall be admitted to the State hospitals, and as the gradation from dotage to senile insanity is indefinite and subject to individual interpretation, these patients are frequently rejected by the State hospitals and there being no other place for them, they are cared for in the almshouses.

While this is not a proper place to enter into any discussion as to the technical distinction between senility and senile insanity, the fact remains that if these patients are not proper cases for admission to the State hospitals, they certainly are not cases to be kept in almshouses.

It is indeed distressing to think that these old persons who should receive the tenderest care and attention in their old age when their mental faculties decline through natural decay, and perhaps from no fault of their own, are denied admission to State hospitals, while others becoming insane through intemperance and other indiscretions, enjoy the benefit of the excellent care of these institutions.

The care of this class of patients, as is well known, is more trying and difficult than that of those suffering from many of the more acute forms of psychoses, and requires most skillful and gentle handling. We receive constant complaints from the authorities of the City Home for the Aged and Infirm, who justly contend that they are

unable to care properly for these patients and that the other inmates, who on account of some physical disability have become dependent upon the City's charity, are constantly annoyed by these insane patients.

We are, however, helpless in the matter, and fervently hope that some provision will be made to remedy this unfortunate condition; either a building properly equipped and supplied with sufficient Nurses should be provided by the City to care for these senile insane patients, or arrangements made whereby they may be received and cared for in State institutions.

I cannot conclude this brief report without thanking my colleagues for their conscientious efforts and faithful work; the General Medical Superintendent for his ready co-operation and support and your Honorable Board for its constant expression of sympathy and encouragement in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. S. GREGORY, Resident Alienist.

## REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF LABORATORIES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Sir—I have the honor to submit the annual report for the Pathological Department for the year 1905-1906. The laboratory was informally opened December 13, 1904.

The staff consists of the Director and two Pathologists, Dr. Alwin M. Pappenheimer, appointed March 1, 1905, and Dr. Thomas Flournoy, appointed April 1, 1905; a Stenographer, appointed November 1, 1904, and a Laboratory Helper.

In order to examine and report upon the large amount of material received by the laboratory, recourse has been had to the appointment from time to time, of voluntary assistants. These assistants have been called upon to help the staff in the preparation and examination of the specimens. This privilege and opportunity was offered to the internes having the January appointments in the four medical and surgical divisions of the hospital, for the six months (July, 1905, to January, 1906), preceding their appointment to the staff. It is a matter of regret that only one interne has availed himself of this opportunity. In consequence of this, several of the internes, on leaving the hospital, were appointed as voluntary assistants for variable periods of time. Through the courtesy of your honorable Board, these men have been granted permission to take luncheon in the staff dining-room.

Previous to and for some time after the appointments of the Pathologists (nine months), the services of a paid physician were employed to prepare specimens for examination.

Bellevue Hospital, unlike the larger and well-organized private hospitals of the city, has no system of pathological internes. After conferring with the Executive Committee of the Medical Board, it was deemed unwise, for various reasons, and, indeed, impossible, on account of the lack of accommodations in the hospital, to inaugurate such a system. It is, however, urgently recommended that in the new hospital a system of pathological internship be established.

At the present time the Department is without its own Morgue helper. The laboratory has been without sufficient help, and in order to assist the single Laboratory Helper, the Director has been forced to employ the services of a discharged patient, who is given his board and lodging in the hospital. Owing to the lack of help, the staff has been forced to perform routine manual work, which could be more advantageously performed by a trained laboratory assistant. It is urgently recommended that a Laboratory Assistant be appointed from the Civil Service list.

Summary of the Work Done from December 13, 1904, to December 31, 1905.



The Department has examined and reported upon during this period 1,087 specimens sent to the laboratory by the visiting staff of the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. The specimens as received, are entered into the specimen accession book and a record of them is kept. The report of these specimens is filed in the clinical histories, and a system of cataloguing the records in the laboratory has been established.

Five hundred and ninety-eight necropsies have been performed by the Department. The cases are entered in the necropsy accession book, and the necropsy records are typewritten and sent to the record room, to be filed with the clinical histories of the patients. A copy of the record is filed in the laboratory, and a system of card indexes is kept of the main lesions, with cross-indexes of the various complications.

The tables which follow are a summary of the specimens received from the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and of the necropsies which have been performed at Bellevue Hospital.

#### Financial Report.

A statement of the cost of the alteration of the two rooms situated above the carpenter shop into a laboratory, and the installation of the electric light wiring, plumbing, gasfitting fixtures and carpenter work, may be found in the report of the Pathological Department to your Honored Board for the year 1904.

	1904.	1905.	Total.
Instruments .....	\$247 76	\$251 03	\$498 79
Apparatus, including microscopes, etc.....	963 42	840 72	1,804 14
Material, including sundry chemicals and other goods.....	2 25	145 03	147 28
Bottles, jars, measures, etc.....	554 21	....	554 21
Animals .....	....	93 65	93 65
Food for animals .....	....	18 60	18 60
Furniture .....	16 00	198 32	214 32
Books .....	....	96 49	96 49
Sundries .....	205 68	132 03	337 71
Value of supplies from Bellevue Hospital store.....	....	54 02	54 02
Value of supplies from drug store.....	66 23	647 39	713 62
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,055 55	\$2,477 28	\$4,532 83

The following is a list of the expenses, month per month, for the supplies (alcohol, chloroform, ether, cover-glasses and slips, xylol, aniline oil, various chemicals and instruments) obtained from the General Drug Department, 1905:

January .....	\$41 63
February .....	15 62
March .....	52 48
April .....	16 29
May .....	27 33
June .....	132 25
July .....	22 05
August .....	56 71
September .....	52 64
October .....	91 09
November .....	7 39
December .....	131 91
Total .....	<u>\$647 39</u>

#### Publications of the Pathological Department.

The following papers have been published during the course of the year or are still in the press:

1. "A Study of Pneumococci and Allied Organisms in Human Mouths and Lungs After Death," by Charles Norris and Alwin M. Pappenheimer,\* *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, Vol. 7, No. 5, August 25, 1905.† This work was commenced by Dr. Pappenheimer two months before his appointment as Pathologist.

2. "A Case of Spirochetal Infection in Man," October meeting of the New York Pathological Society, 1905.

3. "A Preliminary Communication upon the Spirochetal Infection of White Rats. Observations upon the Multiplication of the Spirochete in Fluid Medium," December meeting of the New York Pathological Society, 1905.

4. "A Study of a Spirochete Obtained from a Case of Relapsing Fever in Man, with Notes on Morphology, Animal Reactions and Attempts at Cultivation," by Charles Norris, Alwin M. Pappenheimer and Thomas Flournoy, to appear in the May number of the *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 1906.

The report of the investigation upon the epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis occurring in Bellevue Hospital is unfortunately not ready for publication, but it is in preparation for publication for the Medical and Surgical Report of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals for 1905.

\*Aided by a grant from the Commission for the investigation of acute respiratory diseases of the Department of Health, New York City.

†The value of this investigation was considerably decreased by the impossibility of publishing the tables, which gave a summary of the pathological lesions of the case reported on.

A number of rare and important cases, with the necropsy findings, are ready for publication or in process of preparation for the Medical and Surgical reports. A number of these cases have been reported upon in the various society meetings during the current year by the Director and his assistants.

There is urgent need of some uniform but elastic system which will bring into closer touch the work of the visiting staff to the Pathological Department. In order to make the reports of cases of the greatest possible value, an intimate co-operation between the clinician and the pathologist is essential. Unfortunately, in certain instances, such co-operation on the part of the visiting staff has not been forthcoming, and, in consequence, a considerable delay has been experienced by the Pathological Department in its preparation of various valuable cases for publication in the Medical and Surgical reports.

#### Scope of the Work and Aims of the Laboratory.

During the past year considerable time has been devoted to the preparation of plans for the Pathological Building of the new Bellevue Hospital. In this work Professor T. Mitchell Prudden has given the Director the benefit of his invaluable counsel and aid. The plans are now satisfactory.

Although it has not yet been possible in the present laboratory, owing to lack of desk room and suitable accommodations, to supervise the ordinary routine clinical examinations, it is our purpose to supervise the house staff or the pathological internes or externes that may be appointed in this work. The laboratory of the hospital will then be, so to speak, the central clearing house for all the hospital routine work. The value of the clinical reports will thus be greatly enhanced, and uniformity and precision will thereby be secured. It has been our constant aim to bring the laboratory and the house staff into closer and more intimate relationships, in order to increase the value of the hospital reports.

Up to the present time the Director has been unable to personally supervise and attend to the laboratory work of the Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals, on account of the distance of each of these hospitals from the central laboratory. The plans for the laboratories of each of these hospitals have been supervised by the Director. No pathologist is in attendance at the Fordham or Gouverneur Hospitals. All specimens that have been received from these hospitals have been examined and the reports mailed to them. At the Harlem Hospital the clinical and microscopical examinations and the necropsies are made by Dr. Rogers and his assistants.

The field offered for research work in pathological chemistry and pathological anatomy in the hospital laboratory is a promising and attractive one. It has been our endeavor to offer the opportunity for work in these lines to young men having the leisure to pursue this line of investigation. At the present time the staff of the laboratory, on account of the large amount of hospital routine work involved in making the examinations of the specimens and of the necropsies, and in the recording of the



same, has found little time to devote to this important work. To facilitate this line of investigation the establishment of a good working library in the laboratory is a vital need. A small private library has been established, which, however, cannot be increased owing to lack of shelf room in the laboratory.

The care of the dead of Bellevue Hospital is in the hands of the Department of Public Charities. The public morgue is used by three departments: The Department of Public Charities, which controls the Morgue; the Coroner's Department, and the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. The Coroner's Department has complete control of the following class of hospital cases:

All the accident cases and those cases dying under suspicious circumstances. It has been the custom heretofore to refer to the Coroner's Department all the cases dying within twenty-four hours of admission to the hospital. Many such cases occur, the greater number of which the Department has no cognizance of, and, in consequence, the records of the hospital suffer a great and unnecessary loss. It is therefore urgently recommended that the arbitrary hospital rule of referring the cases which die within twenty-four hours of admission, to the Coroner, be revoked.

The official ruling of the Department of Health precisely designates those cases which are under the jurisdiction of the Coroner's office. Unless there are suspicious circumstances attending the death of the patient the examination of such cases dying within twenty-four hours of admission does not fall within the province of the Coroner's Department.

The Department is practically dependent upon the Morgue Keeper, who is an employee of the Department of Public Charities, for permission to perform necropsies upon persons dying in the hospital who are not claimed within forty-eight hours after death. A large amount of material which would be of extreme value to the Department is lost under this management.

The delay which is frequently experienced in obtaining permission to perform necropsies on the unclaimed dead impairs the value of a large number of investigations. The arbitrary ruling which forces us to wait at least two days—Sundays and holidays not being counted as days—should be revoked, since the rule was made when the death notices were sent by mail, and not by telegram, as they now are. For these reasons it is earnestly recommended that the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, should, when housed in its new quarters, control the management of the Morgue, and have the care of its dead under its own supervision. The plans have in view the care of the dead of the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and likewise all of the Coroner's cases and those of the Department of Public Charities.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES NORRIS,

Director of Laboratories of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT, TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

---

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year 1905 of the two Training Schools for Nurses attached to Bellevue Hospital, together with lists of managers and officers connected with each:

### BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN NURSES.

(Incorporated 1874.)

#### Officers.

Honorary President—Mrs. William Preston Griffin, No. 208 East Fifteenth street.

President—Mrs. William Church Osborn, No. 40 East Thirty-sixth street.

Vice-President—Mrs. Robert Huntington, No. 950 Lexington avenue.

Secretary—Miss Harriette Rogers, No. 56 East Seventy-eighth street.

Treasurer—Mr. James Stillman, the Second National Bank.

Assistant Treasurer—Mrs. Elliot Benedict, No. 51 East Seventy-eighth street.

#### Managers.

Mrs. James H. Benedict, No. 14 East Seventieth street.

Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, No. 451 Madison avenue.

Mrs. J. M. Goetchius, No. 52 West Fifty-eighth street.

Mrs. Francis M. Scott, No. 42 Park avenue.

Mrs. Moses Hopkins, No. 1 East Fifty-sixth street.

Mrs. Robert Temple Emmet, No. 43 East Twenty-seventh street.

Miss Fellowes, No. 50 West Eleventh street.

Miss Iselin, No. 23 Madison avenue.

Miss Alice Pine, No. 45 Fifth avenue.

Mrs. J. W. Brannan, No. 11 West Twelfth street.

Mrs. William B. Rice, No. 17 West Sixteenth street.

Miss Anna Lusk, No. 47 East Thirty-fourth street.

Miss Ruth Morgan, No. 26 Washington square.

Mrs. John L. Wilkie, No. 152 West Twelfth street.

Miss Dehon, No. 310 Fifth avenue.

Miss Louisa Kane, No. 23 West Forty-seventh street.

Mrs. George B. McClellan, No. 10 Washington square.

## Officers of Training Schools.

Superintendent—Miss Jane A. Delano.

First Assistant Superintendents—Miss Carrie J. Brink, Lucy A. Bannister, M. D.

Second Assistant Superintendents—Miss Anna W. Kerr, Mr. Arthur W. Little.

Instructor of Probationers—Miss Julia Gerrity.

Night Supervising Nurses—Miss Harriet Van Sickle, Mr. Seymour Peters.

Head Nurse, Maternity Wards—Miss Carrie Ennis.

Head Nurse, Operating Clinic—Miss Margaret Leary.

Registry Clerk and Stenographer—Miss Elizabeth S. Mead.

Matron of Nurses' Home—Mrs. Margaret Faulkner.

Lecturers—Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, Dr. George D. Hamlen, Dr. William C. Lusk, Dr. George Blakeslee.

Committee on Examination of Nurses—Dr. Edward G. Janeway, Dr. W. Gill Wylie, Dr. F. S. Dennis.

The Home Physician—Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, No. 44 West Forty-eighth street.

The school maintains:

A home for Pupil Nurses while in training, a registry for Graduate Nurses and the Edith Summer Home, at Belle Island, Conn., open during the summer months as a vacation home for Nurses.

Office and Training School, No. 426 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the school 745 women have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates:

In private nursing.....	338
Married .....	127
Institution work .....	83
At home .....	78
Died .....	63
Unknown .....	25
Practicing medicine .....	14
District work .....	17
Total .....	<u>745</u>

The present census of the school is:

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendents .....	2
Instructor of Probationers.....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Clinic Nurses .....	2
Dispensary Nurse .....	1
Supervising Nurse, Emergency Hospital.....	1



Supervising Nurse, Female Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Alcoholic Ward.....	1
Pupil Head Nurses.....	16
Senior Nurses .....	35
Junior Nurses .....	37
Probationers .....	8
	<hr/>
	107
	<hr/>

#### Graduating Class, 1905.

Bishop, Miss Mabel T.	Hook, Miss Minnie.
Brundage, Mrs. Sophia.	Houston, Miss Eva.
Bulow, Miss Frances J.	Huppuck, Miss Augusta M.
Butler, Miss Helen	Johnson, Miss Agnes.
Clapp, Miss Sadie.	Kreutz, Miss Mary.
Clark, Miss Ada F.	Lynch, Miss Monica B.
Daggett, Miss Georgia A.	Maguire, Miss Minnie E.
Doherty, Miss Mary A.	O'Sullivan, Miss Mary C.
Duff, Miss Jessie.	Rogers, Miss Mary E.
Dunworth, Miss Anna G.	Ryan, Miss Florence T.
Gallivan, Miss Maude.	Shaw, Miss Clara E.
Gottron, Miss Bertha.	Stuart, Miss Mary A.
Grailes, Miss Mayme.	Vient, Miss Jessica V.
Hangartner, Miss Lizzie.	White, Miss Jennie E.

#### THE BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MEN NURSES.

Established 1888, under the direction of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York City, John W. Brannan, M. D., President.

#### Managers.

Dr. W. Gilman Thompson, Chairman.	Hon. John G. McCullough.
Mr. Ogden Mills, Secretary.	Miss Jane A. Delano, Superintendent.
Dr. George B. Fowler.	Mr. Arthur W. Little, First Assistant
Dr. Joseph B. Bissell.	Superintendent.
Dr. William K. Draper.	

#### Lecturers and Examiners.

William C. Lusk, M. D.	George A. Blakeslee, M. D.
Joseph McCarthy, M. D.	Leander H. Shearer, M. D.

This school has a separate home for Nurses in training, and the alumni maintain a registry for Graduate Nurses.

Office and home, No. 431 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the school 354 men have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the alumni of the school:

Private nursing .....	132
In business .....	72
Practicing medicine .....	49
Deceased .....	23
In custom house.....	4
Ministry .....	3
Unknown .....	60
Institution work .....	10
Navy .....	1
	<hr/>
	354
	<hr/>

Present Census.

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendent .....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Supervising Nurse, Male Alcoholic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Male Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Senior Nurses .....	26
Junior Nurses .....	32
Probationers .....	5
	<hr/>
	68
	<hr/>

Graduating Class, 1905.

Walter M. Delevan.	Richard Connoughton.
James Delaney.	Joseph A. Muhlbauer.
John Doyle.	Andrew G. Opinsky.
Joseph Collopy.	Alexander Hibbard.
Joseph Holding.	Bernard D. Wells.
Joseph Shamo.	Joseph Rafferty.
Hallett Roach.	Frank Phillips.
William G. Johnson.	Henry von Steuben.
Daniel J. Summers.	Frank Groves.
Olin H. Stuck.	Frank McGann.
James O'Connor.	

The diet kitchen carried on by the Pupil Nurses has supplied kumyss for the entire hospital, and has distributed to various wards about five hundred special orders daily. Miss Rulon, a graduate of Pratt Institute, has given an excellent course in practical dietetics and over one hundred nurses have attended. The nurses have also had a course in physical culture, which they have greatly enjoyed. Pupil

nurses have been assigned to two additional male wards, making in all a total of five male wards now under the care of women Pupil Nurses. Graduate Nurses have been placed in charge of the male alcoholic and prison wards, and an additional Graduate Clinic Nurse has been secured for the amphitheatre, making it possible to have a nurse available both day and night for emergency work.

Tubercular district visiting work for Bellevue, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals was begun in the summer of 1905, and during the year about 5,000 visits were made by our nurses to patients in their homes, and instructions given to both patients and family in regard to preventing the spread of the disease. The school has had forty-four calls to fill hospital positions during the year, and our graduate nurses have been kept very busy.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE A. DELANO,  
Superintendent, Training Schools.





GENERAL STATISTICS

---

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

---

1905





TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS. CONSOLIDATED, 1905.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospitals January 1, 1905.....	683	322	1,005	987
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	15,001	8,765	23,766	25,204
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	8,452	2,622	11,074	11,226
Births .....	179	180	359	327
Total in hospitals during the year.....	24,315	11,889	36,204	37,744
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	8,875	4,082	13,067	9,418
Improved .....	6,792	2,611	9,403	13,036
Unimproved .....	913	570	1,483	1,538
Died .....	2,326	1,149	3,475	3,489
Total.....	19,016	8,412	27,428	27,481
Transferred .....	4,623	3,162	7,785	9,257
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	676	315	991	1,006
Total in hospitals during the year.....	24,315	11,889	36,204	37,744
Total days treatment.....				384,730
Average number days per patient.....				10.6
Average number patients daily, 1905.....				1,054
Average number patients daily, 1904.....				1,042
Largest number patients at one time.....				1,327
Smallest number patients at one time.....				845

TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	553	258	811	816
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	12,277	7,254	19,531	20,604
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	6,149	1,806	7,955	8,085
Births .....	122	127	249	236
Total in hospital during the year.....	19,101	9,445	28,546	29,741
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	6,994	3,152	10,146	6,767
Improved .....	5,517	2,111	7,628	11,269
Unimproved .....	784	513	1,297	1,328
Died .....	1,690	824	2,514	2,480
Total.....	14,985	6,600	21,585	21,844
Transferred .....	3,548	2,603	6,151	7,086
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	568	242	810	811
Total in hospital during the year.....	19,101	9,445	28,546	29,741
Total days treatment.....			316,734	
Average number days per patient.....			11.10	
Average number of patients daily, 1905.....			868	
Average number of patients daily, 1904.....			851	
Largest number of patients at one time.....			1,077	
Smallest number of patients at one time.....			721	

TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## EMERGENCY HOSPITAL.

## Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Patients remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	....	18	18	18
Babies remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	2	5	7	7
Admitted during the year.....	....	277	277	261
Births .....	117	125	242	236
Still-births .....	14	9	23	21
Total in hospital during the year.....	133	434	567	543
Death of mothers.....	....	3	3	1
Deaths of babies.....	6	12	18	13
Patients discharged .....	....	273	273	260
Babies discharged .....	108	115	223	223
Still-births .....	14	9	23	21
Patients remaining December 31, 1905.....	....	19	19	18
Babies remaining December 31, 1905.....	5	3	8	7
Total.....	133	434	567	543

These statistics are included in those of Bellevue Hospitals, but are given here separately for the purpose of showing this special maternity work.



TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	62	30	92	93
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	1,478	602	2,080	2,328
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	1,139	343	1,482	1,809
Births .....	4	5	9	6
Total in hospital during the year.....	2,683	980	3,663	4,236
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	1,142	398	1,540	1,161
Improved .....	634	205	839	1,090
Unimproved .....	88	30	118	135
Died .....	288	133	421	526
Total.....	2,152	766	2,918	2,912
Transferred .....	484	187	671	1,231
Remaining, December 31, 1905.....	47	27	74	93
Total in hospital during the year.....	2,683	980	3,663	4,236

Total days' treatment .....	32,436
Average number of days per patient.....	8.85
Average number of patients daily, 1905.....	89
Average number of patients daily, 1904.....	99
Largest number of patients at one time.....	122
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	59

TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

## Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	34	25	59	46
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	925	743	1,668	1,639
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	702	324	1,026	835
Births .....	50	41	91	76
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total in hospital during the year.....	1,711	1,133	2,844	2,596
Discharged and Died—	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Recovered .....	364	348	712	783
Improved .....	526	240	766	508
Unimproved .....	29	22	51	52
Died .....	229	150	379	325
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	1,148	760	1,908	1,668
Transferred .....	536	347	883	869
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	27	26	53	59
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total in hospital during the year.....	1,711	1,133	2,844	2,596
<hr/>				
Total days' treatment.....	18,349			
Average number days per patient.....	6.6			
Average number patients daily, 1905.....	50			
Average number patients daily, 1904.....	52			
Largest number patients at one time.....	66			
Smallest number patients at one time.....	32			

TABLE No. II.

Trans

BELLEVUE AND

Transferred to.	Bellevue.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.
Bellevue Hospital .....	....	....	....
Beth Israel Hospital.....	....	....	....
Bureau of Dependent Adults.....	27	24	51
City Hospital .....	965	739	1,704
Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	....	....	....
French Hospital .....	....	....	....
Harlem Hospital .....	....	....	....
Home for Incurables.....	....	....	....
Lebanon Hospital .....	....	....	....
Lincoln Hospital .....	....	....	....
Manhattan State Hospital.....	921	1,036	1,957
Metropolitan Hospital .....	1,288	537	1,825
Montefiore Home .....	....	....	....
New York City Children's Home.....	27	38	65
New York City Home for the Aged.....	....	3	3
New York Foundling Asylum.....	....	....	....
Randall's Island .....	....	....	....
Reception Hospital .....	41	18	59
Riverside Hospital .....	....	....	....
Seton Hospital .....	....	....	....
St. Francis' Hospital .....	1	2	3
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	7	1	8
St. Luke's Hospital.....	....	....	....
St. Rose's Home .....	....	....	....
Willard Parker Hospital.....	5	5	10
Workhouse .....	48	30	78
Private institutions .....	218	170	388
Taken home .....	....	....	....
	3,548	2,603	6,151



## GENERAL STATISTICS.

fers.

## ALLIED HOSPITALS. 1905.

From									Departmental Totals.	
Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.			1905.	1904.
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		
409	154	563	208	166	374	14	10	24	961	1,425
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	120
....	....	....	44	22	66	12	7	19	1,789	2,583
1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	3	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	5
....	....	....	38	24	62	9	3	12	74	97
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,957	1,854
....	....	....	206	102	308	14	1	15	2,148	2,568
....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....
....	....	....	10	6	16	....	....	....	81	26
....	....	....	11	9	20	2	4	6	29	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59	53
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5
....	....	....	13	11	24	2	....	2	34	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
10	5	15	4	4	8	....	....	....	33	72
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	101
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	388	100
64	27	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	115
484	187	671	536	347	883	55	25	80	7,785	9,257

TABLE No. II.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

Patients Taken to Bellevue Hospital by Bellevue Hospital Ambulances and Ambulances  
from Other Hospitals.

Name of Hospital.	Number of Patients.
Bellevue Hospital .....	4,682
Columbus Hospital .....	11
Flower Hospital .....	445
Fordham Hospital .....	25
German Hospital .....	16
Gouverneur Hospital .....	1,016
Harlem Hospital .....	216
House of Relief .....	957
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.....	82
Lebanon Hospital .....	15
Lincoln Hospital .....	18
Lying-in Hospital .....	19
Mt. Sinai Hospital .....	30
New York Hospital .....	618
Presbyterian Hospital .....	959
Roosevelt Hospital .....	1,816
St. Luke's Hospital .....	17
St. Vincent's Hospital .....	892
St. Gregory's Hospital .....	25
Washington Heights Hospital .....	1
Total .....	11,860

TABLE No. II.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Transfers.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Bureau of Dependent Adults.....	27	24	51
City Hospital .....	965	739	1,704
Manhattan State Hospital .....	921	1,036	1,957
Metropolitan Hospital .....	1,288	537	1,825
New York City Children's Home.....	27	38	65
New York City Home.....	....	3	3
Reception Hospital .....	41	18	59
St. Francis Hospital .....	1	2	3
St. Joseph's Hospital .....	7	1	8
Willard Parker Hospital.....	5	5	10
Workhouse .....	48	30	78
Other institutions .....	218	170	388
Total transferred .....	3,548	2,603	6,151



TABLE No. II.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Transfers.  
GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.  
1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Transferred to—				
Bellevue Hospital .....	409	154	563	1,076
Beth Israel Hospital.....	..	..	..	1
Eye and Ear Hospital.....	1	..	1	1
St. Rose's Home.....	..	1	1	..
Taken home .....	64	27	91	115
Willard Parker Hospital.....	10	5	15	38
Total transferred.....	484	187	671	1,231

Transfers.  
HARLEM HOSPITAL.  
1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Bellevue Hospital .....	208	166	374	322
City Hospital .....	44	22	66	175
Home for Incurables.....	1	2	3	....
Lincoln Hospital .....	38	24	62	78
Metropolitan Hospital .....	206	102	308	224
Montefiore Home .....	1	1	2	....
New York City Home for the Aged.....	11	9	20	17
New York City Children's Hospitals.....	10	6	16	19
New York City Foundling Asylum.....	....	....	....	1
Seton Hospital .....	....	....	....	2
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	13	11	24	13
St. Luke's Hospital.....	....	....	....	2
Willard Parker Hospital.....	4	4	8	12
Total .....	536	347	883	869

TABLE No. II.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Transfers.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1905.

Transferred to.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Bellevue Hospital .....	14	10	24	27
City Hospital .....	12	7	19	7
Lebanon Hospital .....	1	..	1	2
Lincoln Hospital .....	9	3	12	6
Metropolitan Hospital .....	14	1	15	24
New York City Home for the Aged.....	2	4	6	4
Reception Hospital .....	..	..	..	1
Riverside Hospital .....	1	..	1	..
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	2	..	2	..
Total transferred .....	55	25	80	71

TABLE No. III.

Nativities of  
BELLEVUE AND

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Austria .....	646	537	1,183	167	74	241
Canada .....	173	113	286	15	4	19
England .....	534	328	862	44	15	59
France .....	97	58	155	7	2	9
Germany .....	1,418	566	1,984	122	31	153
Ireland .....	3,632	2,248	5,880	258	111	369
Italy .....	826	237	1,063	89	14	103
Russia .....	830	523	1,353	808	309	1,117
Scotland .....	219	115	334	10	4	14
Sweden .....	246	112	358	20	5	25
Switzerland .....	89	30	119	2	....	2
United States .....	9,062	4,015	13,077	889	293	1,182
Wales .....	10	8	18	1	....	1
West Indies .....	96	46	142	1	....	1
Other countries .....	410	137	547	175	36	261
Unknown .....	260	114	374	13	2	15
	18,548	9,187	27,735	2,621	950	3,571



## GENERAL STATISTICS.

Patients Admitted.

ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1905.

Harlem.			Fordham.			Departmental Total.			1904.
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
19	23	42	15	7	22	847	641	1,488	1,604
8	13	21	5	1	6	201	131	332	304
24	34	58	14	6	20	616	383	999	968
4	4	8	2	....	2	110	64	174	178
130	81	211	56	26	82	1,726	704	2,430	2,741
259	213	472	107	54	161	4,256	2,626	6,882	7,374
247	87	334	190	22	212	1,352	360	1,712	1,902
85	63	148	20	13	33	1,743	908	2,651	2,310
8	10	18	4	5	9	241	134	375	377
18	19	37	9	4	13	293	140	433	447
3	1	4	2	1	3	96	32	128	131
793	488	1,281	338	175	513	11,082	4,971	16,053	16,777
2	....	2	....	....	....	13	8	21	33
6	2	8	....	....	....	103	48	151	127
64	69	133	22	8	30	671	300	971	1,055
7	1	8	2	....	2	282	117	399	429
1,677	1,108	2,785	786	322	1,108	23,632	11,567	35,199	36,757

TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Nativities of Patients Admitted.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Austria .....	646	537	1,183	1,237
Canada .....	173	113	286	260
England .....	534	328	862	798
France .....	97	58	155	158
Germany .....	1,418	566	1,984	2,273
Ireland .....	3,632	2,248	5,880	6,319
Italy .....	826	237	1,063	1,231
Russia .....	830	523	1,353	1,208
Scotland .....	219	115	334	336
Sweden . . . . .	246	112	358	381
Switzerland .....	89	30	119	119
United States .....	9,062	4,015	13,077	13,481
Wales .....	10	8	18	31
West Indies .....	96	46	142	115
Other countries .....	410	137	547	600
Unknown .....	260	114	374	378
Total admitted .....	18,548	9,187	27,735	28,925

TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Nativities of Patients Admitted.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Austria .....	167	74	241	302
Canada .....	15	4	19	16
England .....	44	15	59	83
France .....	7	2	9	6
Germany .....	122	31	153	174
Ireland .....	258	111	369	476
Italy .....	89	14	103	182
Russia .....	808	309	1,117	972
Scotland .....	10	4	14	18
Sweden .....	20	5	25	22
Switzerland .....	2	..	2	3
United States .....	889	293	1,182	1,567
Wales .....	1	..	1	4
West Indies .....	1	..	1	1
Other countries .....	175	86	261	276
Unknown .....	13	2	15	41
Total admitted.....	2,621	950	3,571	4,143



TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Nativities of Patients Admitted.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Austria .....	19	23	42	42
Canada .....	8	13	21	16
England .....	24	34	58	62
France .....	4	4	8	9
Germany .....	130	81	211	213
Ireland .....	259	213	472	412
Italy .....	247	87	334	267
Russia .....	85	63	148	118
Scotland .....	8	10	18	14
Sweden .....	18	19	37	33
Switzerland .....	3	1	4	8
United States .....	793	488	1,281	1,217
Wales .....	2	....	2	1
West Indies .....	6	2	8	8
Other countries .....	64	69	133	121
Unknown .....	7	1	8	9
Total .....	1,677	1,108	2,785	2,550

TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Nativities of Patients Admitted.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Austria .....	15	7	22	23
Canada .....	5	1	6	12
England .....	14	6	20	25
France .....	2	..	2	5
Germany .....	56	26	82	81
Ireland .....	107	54	161	167
Italy .....	190	22	212	222
Russia .....	20	13	33	12
Scotland .....	4	5	9	9
Sweden .....	9	4	13	11
Switzerland .....	2	1	3	1
United States .....	338	175	513	512
Other countries .....	22	8	30	58
Unknown .....	2	..	2	2
Total .....	786	322	1,108	1,139

TABLE No. IV.  
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and  
BELLEVUE AND

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January .....	2,116	1,001	3,117	3,214
February .....	1,937	927	2,864	3,139
March .....	2,127	1,066	3,193	3,502
April .....	2,119	1,042	3,161	3,255
May .....	1,969	1,109	3,078	3,281
June .....	1,915	990	2,905	2,990
July .....	2,039	1,026	3,065	2,958
August .....	1,979	968	2,947	2,996
September .....	1,933	878	2,811	2,748
October .....	1,893	917	2,810	2,849
November .....	1,860	845	2,705	2,876
December .....	1,745	798	2,543	2,949
Total.....	23,632	11,567	35,199	36,757

Monthly Admissions,  
BELLEVUE

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January .....	1,656	797	2,453	2,532
February .....	1,543	748	2,291	2,559
March .....	1,632	834	2,466	2,700
April .....	1,654	835	2,489	2,593
May .....	1,544	905	2,449	2,612
June .....	1,484	771	2,255	2,333
July .....	1,567	793	2,360	2,313
August .....	1,585	767	2,352	2,316
September .....	1,518	701	2,219	2,097
October .....	1,546	726	2,272	2,201
November .....	1,481	682	2,163	2,276
December .....	1,338	628	1,966	2,333
Total.....	18,548	9,187	27,735	28,925



## GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Deaths, Consolidated Statement.

ALLIED HOSPITALS. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
1,824	817	2,641	2,773	194	91	285	325
1,698	821	2,519	2,764	177	112	289	335
1,771	854	2,625	3,173	255	127	382	400
1,806	832	2,688	2,924	239	117	356	358
1,827	984	2,811	3,029	212	101	313	298
1,778	920	2,698	2,715	153	107	260	268
1,843	898	2,741	2,687	214	97	311	268
1,793	866	2,659	2,775	172	91	263	250
1,691	813	2,504	2,540	183	94	277	226
1,637	794	2,431	2,547	145	67	212	214
1,653	732	2,385	2,613	190	86	276	266
1,475	678	2,153	2,709	173	78	251	281
20,796	10,059	30,855	33,249	2,307	1,168	3,475	3,489

## Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
1,453	689	2,142	2,197	143	67	210	233
1,394	685	2,079	2,274	129	89	218	251
1,419	718	2,137	2,487	183	86	269	341
1,451	708	2,159	2,390	156	86	242	249
1,491	840	2,331	2,457	158	77	235	205
1,418	773	2,191	2,145	109	72	181	183
1,454	722	2,176	2,131	144	62	206	175
1,493	699	2,192	2,175	127	76	203	167
1,367	675	2,042	1,972	144	68	212	154
1,369	660	2,029	1,962	116	44	160	150
1,364	625	1,989	2,079	140	56	196	189
1,189	566	1,755	2,181	122	60	182	203
16,862	8,360	25,222	26,450	1,671	843	2,514	2,480

TABLE No. IV.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Monthly Admissions and Deaths, Alcoholic Wards.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Admissions.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
January .....	474	157	631	631	18	5	23	20
February .....	367	141	508	595	21	3	24	26
March .....	397	175	572	713	22	4	26	33
April .....	431	178	609	734	18	3	21	20
May .....	423	204	627	784	20	4	24	24
June .....	434	166	600	691	10	4	14	16
July .....	504	174	678	734	6	2	8	19
August .....	518	176	694	714	14	3	17	20
September .....	586	192	778	653	18	9	27	27
October .....	575	197	772	697	21	3	24	19
November .....	569	204	773	718	21	6	27	15
December .....	398	124	522	696	14	14	28	21
Total.....	5,676	2,088	7,764	8,360	203	60	263	260

TABLE No. IV.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Recapitulation.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining December 31, 1904.....	42	10	52
Admitted during the year.....	5,676	2,088	7,764
Total.....	5,718	2,098	7,816
Transferred to the island hospitals.....	916	512	1,428
Discharged .....	4,653	1,503	6,066
Died .....	203	60	263
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	26	23	59
Total.....	5,718	2,098	7,816



TABLE No. IV.—GENERAL

Monthly Admissions,

GOUVERNEUR

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January .....	270	89	359	363
February .....	234	87	321	324
March .....	270	123	393	402
April .....	289	104	393	353
May .....	227	93	320	346
June .....	218	82	300	337
July .....	246	97	343	359
August .....	204	78	282	358
September .....	187	54	241	353
October .....	151	56	207	342
November .....	161	49	210	315
December .....	164	38	202	311
Total.....	2,621	950	3,571	4,143

Monthly Admissions,

HARLEM

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January .....	132	86	218	241
February .....	100	77	177	184
March .....	148	78	226	248
April .....	109	86	195	217
May .....	126	88	214	214
June .....	136	104	240	196
July .....	151	107	258	215
August .....	126	89	215	216
September .....	173	99	272	204
October .....	135	102	237	217
November .....	163	88	261	203
December .....	178	94	272	195
Total.....	1,677	1,108	2,785	2,550

## STATISTICS—Continued.

## Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
244	69	313	304	22	12	34	50
212	83	295	278	26	12	38	47
224	84	308	365	39	24	63	44
244	93	337	293	41	16	57	56
208	89	297	300	27	12	39	47
208	72	280	291	16	12	28	38
228	83	311	300	31	18	49	48
177	70	247	309	20	4	24	45
172	62	234	321	17	7	24	43
136	44	180	290	9	4	13	31
150	39	189	293	19	8	27	41
145	32	177	273	21	4	25	36
2,348	820	3,168	3,617	288	133	421	526

## Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
76	37	113	211	14	10	24	29
47	38	85	161	13	7	20	23
61	35	96	229	23	14	37	23
58	58	116	175	27	10	37	36
65	39	104	181	15	11	26	29
87	28	135	168	19	19	38	31
89	68	157	176	31	15	46	37
73	64	137	198	17	8	25	28
104	55	159	165	18	14	32	18
81	64	145	215	12	16	28	20
94	52	146	171	19	15	34	22
84	52	136	162	21	11	32	29
919	610	1,529	2,212	229	150	379	325

TABLE No. IV.—GENERAL

Monthly Admissions,

FORDHAM

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January .....	58	29	87	78
February .....	60	15	75	72
March .....	77	31	108	92
April .....	67	17	84	92
May .....	72	23	95	109
June .....	77	33	110	124
July .....	75	29	104	91
August .....	64	34	98	106
September .....	55	24	79	94
October .....	61	33	94	89
November .....	55	16	71	82
December .....	65	38	103	110
Total.....	786	322	1,108	1,139



STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
51	22	73	61	15	2	17	13
45	15	60	51	9	4	13	14
67	17	84	92	10	3	13	12
53	23	76	66	15	5	20	17
63	16	79	91	12	1	13	17
65	27	92	111	9	4	13	16
72	25	97	80	8	2	10	18
50	33	83	93	8	3	11	10
48	21	69	82	4	5	9	11
51	26	77	80	8	3	11	13
45	16	61	70	12	7	19	14
57	28	85	93	9	3	12	13
667	269	936	970	119	42	161	158

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS.  
 Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.  
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.  
 1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	1,610	245	73	724
February .....	1,444	190	65	592
March .....	1,666	231	103	703
April .....	1,675	206	79	834
May .....	1,631	221	77	882
June .....	1,755	215	71	774
July .....	1,938	161	76	1,401
August .....	1,604	210	75	1,189
September .....	1,579	226	82	1,244
October .....	1,509	228	73	1,202
November .....	1,410	221	91	1,281
December .....	1,487	242	76	1,135
Totals for 1905.....	19,308	2,596	941	11,961
Totals for 1904.....	18,680	2,584	990	10,235

Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.  
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	614	207	54	492
February .....	527	165	42	413
March .....	611	198	59	439
April .....	604	183	45	566
May .....	577	190	47	574
June .....	616	179	41	544

TABLE No. V.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
July .....	645	138	46	1,051
August .....	549	182	57	823
September .....	554	190	52	917
October .....	557	203	44	832
November .....	541	190	65	874
December .....	564	206	48	805
Total.....	6,959	2,231	600	8,330

## Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	443	3	8	31
February .....	415	3	13	34
March .....	507	7	33	45
April .....	563	4	23	40
May .....	457	6	16	43
June .....	509	5	21	44
July .....	568	....	22	80
August .....	484	2	9	97
September .....	426	7	18	76
October .....	395	1	15	74
November .....	400	4	12	56
December .....	379	7	17	58
Total for 1905.....	5,546	49	207	678
Total for 1904.....	5,599	42	220	823

TABLE No. V.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.  
HARLEM HOSPITAL.  
1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	392	34	7	197
February .....	373	22	6	137
March .....	443	26	8	211
April .....	405	19	6	197
May .....	480	24	9	249
June .....	510	28	4	158
July .....	569	21	5	241
August .....	443	24	5	250
September .....	479	29	9	239
October .....	429	24	11	260
November .....	371	27	10	321
December .....	393	27	9	255
Total for 1905.....	5,287	305	89	2,715
Total for 1904.....	4,375	310	86	2,894

Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.  
FORDHAM HOSPITAL.  
1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	161	1	4	4
February .....	129	..	4	8
March .....	105	..	3	8
April .....	103	..	5	31
May .....	117	1	5	16
June .....	120	3	5	28
July .....	156	2	3	29
August .....	128	2	4	19
September .....	120	..	3	12
October .....	128	..	3	36
November .....	98	..	4	30
December .....	151	2	2	17
Total for 1905.....	1,516	11	45	238
Total for 1904.....	1,675	6	48	320



TABLE No. VI. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Out Patient Department.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	6,423	17,222	17,265
February .....	5,547	15,172	15,701
March .....	7,187	18,840	18,471
April .....	6,559	17,644	18,074
May .....	7,146	19,064	18,788
June .....	6,769	18,908	17,708
July .....	6,933	19,597	17,326
August .....	7,244	20,249	17,593
September .....	6,132	18,034	16,215
October .....	6,561	18,020	17,265
November .....	5,481	16,150	16,035
December .....	5,534	16,521	16,318
Totals year 1905.....	77,516	215,421	206,759
Totals year 1904.....	78,604	209,309	203,481

Out Patient Department.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	1,848	6,207	7,251
February .....	1,617	5,643	6,701
March .....	2,116	7,025	8,203
April .....	2,027	6,892	7,454
May .....	1,935	7,253	8,097
June .....	1,976	7,451	7,951

TABLE No. VII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
July .....	1,777	6,871	7,061
August .....	1,795	7,038	7,289
September .....	1,584	6,747	6,892
October .....	1,771	6,865	7,419
November .....	1,575	6,574	6,931
December .....	1,526	6,439	6,924
Totals for 1905.....	31,547	81,005	88,173
Totals for 1904.....	21,069	67,777	69,900

## Out Patient Department.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	2,173	5,564	4,505
February .....	1,899	4,749	3,735
March .....	2,254	5,471	3,690
April .....	2,308	5,606	4,752
May .....	2,955	6,127	4,883
June .....	2,620	6,196	4,480
July .....	2,789	7,417	4,838
August .....	2,764	7,144	4,860
September .....	2,343	6,103	4,507
October .....	2,532	5,823	4,620
November .....	1,884	4,528	4,003
December .....	1,953	4,948	3,700
Total for 1905.....	28,474	69,676	52,573
Total for 1904.....	29,043	75,334	72,815

TABLE No. VII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Out Patient Department.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	2,191	4,974	5,096
February .....	1,841	4,385	4,822
March .....	2,559	6,091	5,940
April .....	2,045	4,743	5,353
May .....	2,075	5,364	5,333
June .....	1,898	4,810	4,677
July .....	2,075	4,906	4,767
August .....	2,441	5,453	4,749
September .....	2,017	4,721	4,266
October .....	2,043	4,855	4,651
November .....	1,870	4,617	4,601
December .....	1,910	4,785	5,154
Total for 1905.....	24,965	59,704	59,409
Total for 1904.....	25,762	61,296	54,691

## Out Patient Department.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	211	477	413
February .....	190	395	443
March .....	258	253	638
April .....	179	403	515
May .....	181	320	475
June .....	275	451	600
July .....	292	403	660
August .....	244	614	695
September .....	188	463	550
October .....	215	477	575
November .....	152	431	500
December .....	145	349	540
Total for 1905.....	2,530	5,036	6,604
Total for 1904.....	2,730	4,902	6,075

TABLE No. VII.

Tuberculosis Clinic,

BELLEVUE

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Patients under observation January 1.....	151	....	....	....
New cases during the months.....	62	58	57	57
Patients treated .....	215	193	202	202
Visits to clinic by patients.....	404	383	493	480
Untraced cases .....	12	4	7	7
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	12	14	16	8
Died .....	1	1	1	1
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	47	35	44	51
Secondary and co-operative visits by nurses.....	206	236	197	167
Milk from Bellevue Hospital (quarts).....	140	123	175	140
Milk from other sources (quarts).....	1,204	1,000	1,490	910
Eggs from Bellevue Hospital (dozen).....	327	370	325	295

Tuberculosis Clinic,

GOUVERNEUR

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Cases under observation January 1.....	89	....	....	....
New cases during the months.....	18	9	16	16
Patients treated during the months.....	107	92	123	111
Visits to clinic by patients.....	252	151	262	....
Untraced cases .....	4	....	4	....
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	4	6	6	....
Died .....	1	....	1	....
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	23	17	22	....
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	60	82	157	....
Milk from Gouverneur Hospital (quarts).....	558	582	916	....
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	182	210	336	....
Eggs from Gouverneur Hospital (dozen).....	89	89	168	....



## GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Total, 1905.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	151
96	78	43	58	46	54	48	44	701
259	262	218	251	276	280	281	281	852
543	390	359	407	428	459	450	389	5,185
20	13	5	11	4	7	2	3	95
13	23	13	8	5	11	7	7	137
....	2	....	2	2	....	3	4	17
75	77	42	43	50	56	46	44	610
165	223	180	155	156	218	213	192	2,318
182	70	56	56	126	182	308	436	1,994
1,162	896	956	770	966	966	770	910	12,000
366	318	291	264	327	384	465	384	4,116

## Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Total, 1905.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	89
16	26	28	17	26	34	23	32	261
119	122	130	134	135	144	....	....	350
....	206	192	186	205	249	259	276	2,238
....	4	4	2	4	....	2	4	28
....	9	5	....	2	4	7	4	47
....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	7
....	26	31	17	26	34	23	32	251
....	114	137	152	184	186	147	188	1,407
....	748	657	630	626	904	785	795	7,201
....	448	420	672	448	373	446	446	3,981
....	140	120	135	122	130	138	106	1,238

TABLE No. VII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Tuberculosis Clinic, Out Patient Department.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for Six Months.
Cases under observation.....	40	30	48	41	45	58	262
New cases during the month.....	12	37	21	14	21	23	128
Patients treated .....	46	55	69	49	62	73	354
Visits to clinic.....	114	145	138	103	108	124	732
Untraced cases .....	9	1	..	..	..	4	14
To hospital and sanatoria.....	1	2	11	..	2	5	21
Died .....	..	..	1	..	..	2	3
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses .....	46	23	16	9	13	17	124
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses .....	16	27	72	62	72	72	321
Milk from Harlem Hospital (quarts).	68	93	254	290	240	306	1,251
Milk from other sources (quarts)....	60	30	126	260	272	186	934
Eggs from Harlem Hospital (dozens).	14	24	57	82	85	98	360

In July, 1905, the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals began to pay for all of the milk distributed to the patients.

Psychopathic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Number of patients remaining in hospital December 31, 1904.....	15	6	21
Admitted during the year.....	1,323	1,246	2,569
Total in wards during the year.....	1,338	1,252	2,590
Discharged to—			
Bellevue Hospital .....	87	74	161
Manhattan State Hospital.....	831	871	1,702
Private institutions .....	29	19	48
Other institutions .....	56	46	102
Friends .....	303	213	516
Died .....	15	10	25
Total discharged .....	1,321	1,233	2,554
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	17	19	36
Total.....	1,338	1,252	2,590

## TABLE No. VIII. GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Consolidated Statement of Expenditures.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1904-1905.

Food.	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Meats, etc.—		
Beef .....	\$34,862 75	\$36,314 97
Mutton and lamb .....	12,448 51	12,152 36
Veal .....	2,413 66	2,822 80
Poultry .....	6,459 88	5,908 89
Pork, fresh .....	2,084 76	1,521 60
Pork, salt .....	167 52	237 66
Hams .....	690 95	649 56
Bacon .....	288 81	299 48
Sausage .....	206 32	200 55
Tongues .....	429 85	376 72
Calves' liver .....	18 40	32 75
Shoulders .....	49 11	.....
Fish .....	2,734 57	3,374 58
Fish, canned .....	208 75	330 94
Fish, salt .....	330 91	293 61
Fish, shell .....	293 06	379 63
Lard .....	305 93	210 00
Eggs .....	17,917 87	14,694 70
Milk, condensed .....	178 60	98 01
Milk, fluid .....	26,791 43	23,524 72
Cream .....	690 24	623 21
Butter .....	11,163 91	10,082 94
Cheese .....	544 70	441 90
	\$121,280 49	\$114,571 56
Farinaceous, etc.—		
Bread .....	\$12,066 72	\$9,181 58
Crackers .....	345 85	339 69
Flour .....	808 82	548 37
Oats, rolled .....	247 80	300 83
Barley .....	66 23	60 82
Rice .....	219 15	361 77

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.		Year 1904.		
Farinaceous, etc.—					
Hominy .....	90	72	98	35	
Macaroni .....	62	26	47	30	
Farina .....	27	00	22	95	
Tapioca .....	29	12	23	44	
Corn starch .....	103	47	110	00	
Potatoes .....	3,132	94	4,624	46	
Beans .....	107	83	159	10	
Peas .....	56	49	68	12	
Vegetables, miscellaneous .....	2,228	87	2,317	85	
Fruits, fresh .....	5,143	16	4,560	00	
Fruits, dried .....	1,947	19	1,759	70	
Vegetables and fruits, canned .....	1,580	69	1,573	98	
		28,264	31	26,158	31
Beverages—					
Cocoa .....	\$142	80	\$117	60	
Coffee .....	2,607	67	2,245	93	
Tea .....	636	88	638	76	
		3,387	35	3,002	29
Condiments—					
Salt .....	\$115	00	\$90	83	
Spices .....	132	20	116	06	
Vinegar .....	52	25	46	10	
		299	45	252	99
Miscellaneous—					
Baking powder .....	\$165	62	\$212	18	
Gelatine .....	52	49	93	00	
Ice .....	4,515	08	5,416	25	
Lemons .....	175	60	162	50	
Pickles .....	236	95	47	80	
Syrup .....	80	87	73	50	
Chocolate .....	52	11	50	40	
Sugar .....	4,582	59	3,309	83	
Unclassified .....	2,115	59	2,996	00	
		11,976	90	12,361	46



TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies—		
Adrenalin .....	\$521 84	\$300 72
Balsam, peru .....	261 80	274 04
Bismuth .....	429 81	342 64
Chloral, hydrate .....	168 92	134 00
Chloroform, comm.....	135 12	155 51
Chloroform, squibs.....	159 28	111 36
Cocaine .....	320 13	235 90
Codeine .....	432 89	320 86
Collodion .....	79 56	88 73
Diuretin .....	366 60	96 10
Creosote, carb. ....	283 58	399 99
Hydrarg. bichlor. ....	129 18	109 67
Ichthyol .....	436 18	501 50
Iodoform .....	417 00	433 13
Lin saponis .....	202 35	185 25
Lin saponis mollis.....	761 44	822 00
Menthol .....	55 00	122 65
Morphine, sulph. ....	120 78	108 00
Paraldehyde .....	253 97	305 20
Phenacetine .....	322 02	279 71
Phenalgine .....	112 47	130 90
Potass., iodide .....	1,168 87	943 00
Potass., E. T., soda, tart.....	247 59	248 00
Sulphonal .....	29 59	78 00
Syrupus .....	433 90	273 42
Trional .....	151 75	187 68
Urotropin .....	29 92	67 80
Boric acid .....	95 58	.....
Carbolic acid, crystals.....	1,360 60	1,009 96
Aqua ammonia .....	135 88	107 00
Creolin .....	136 64	126 67
Aqua, carbonated .....	888 33	1,007 50
Aqua, vichy .....	559 16	133 85
Aqua, mineral .....	136 85	.....
Liquid peptonoids .....	490 90	196 00

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies—		
Matzoon .....	758 40	971 20
Kumyss .....	298 15	351 60
Alcohol .....	1,017 03	425 48
Ether, squibs .....	2,266 75	2,502 34
Ether, washed .....	71 98	130 20
Glycerine .....	420 62	397 32
Peroxide of hydrogen .....	.....	529 70
Hydrogen, dioxide .....	448 47	.....
Nitrous oxide .....	279 04	438 30
Oxygen .....	511 51	732 47
Cotton, absorbent .....	607 02	1,015 50
Empl. moleskin .....	77 72	62 25
Empl. rubber .....	1,306 75	1,216 10
Gauze bandages and bale gauze.....	12,747 39	16,350 03
Muslin bandages .....	5,405 25	6,126 56
Muslin, stillwater .....	842 15	.....
Cotton batting .....	754 42	698 44
Oiled muslin .....	200 48	329 94
Canton flannel .....	313 64	228 27
Red flannel .....	188 01	406 60
Crinoline .....	343 29	354 94
Lint .....	425 44	895 30
Bottles .....	833 44	791 66
Medicine, unclassified .....	9,513 65	8,280 79
Rubber gloves .....	843 77	699 25
Surgical instruments and appliances.....	12,656 56	12,879 35
Photography .....	2,369 00	1,131 20
Brandy .....	52 34	82 22
Sherry wine .....	24 98	44 43
Port wine .....	7 14	21 62
Whisky .....	1,161 86	68,581 73
		1,259 26
		69,738 06
Dry Goods—		
Clothing .....	\$25,235 09	\$16,271 75
Drapery .....	216 68	197 64

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Dry Goods—				
Duck .....	183 96		97 50	
Flannel, white .....	137 48		215 34	
Mosquito netting .....	75 60		43 54	
Muslin, bleached, 4-4.....	257 58		367 43	
Muslin, bleached, 8-4.....	592 80		8 26	
Muslin, shroud .....	440 51		393 93	
Muslin, twilled .....	156 27		185 43	
Table linen .....	349 70		541 37	
Table napkins .....	123 67		75 57	
Table oilcloth .....	181 26		.....	
Toweling .....	1,799 79		1,219 83	
Unclassified .....	516 27	30,266 66	632 19	20,249 78
Washing and Cleaning—				
Brooms and brushes .....	\$423 08		\$455 71	
Soap and materials .....	4,433 03	4,856 11	3,465 86	3,921 57
Furnishings—				
Agateware .....	\$1,125 82		\$353 41	
Crockery and glassware .....	1,299 46		858 12	
Furniture .....	17,834 91		6,088 66	
Hardware .....	2,728 12		2,255 95	
Tinware .....	571 67	23,559 98	980 40	10,536 00
Conveyance—				
Carfare, postage, etc.....	\$3,000 00		\$2,700 00	
Telephone and telegraph .....	5,551 46	8,551 46	6,446 54	9,146 54
Light—				
Sundries .....	\$192 59	192 59	\$240 22	240 22
Fuel—				
Coal and kindling wood.....	\$33,789 72	33,789 72	\$31,136 05	31,136 05

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Additions, Alterations and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus—				
Electrician's supplies .....	\$1,142 04		\$424 97	
Engineer's supplies .....	2,701 01		1,720 58	
Fire apparatus .....	489 00		189 10	
Lime, cement, etc.....	86 15		48 89	
Lumber .....	1,270 38		3,128 00	
Miscellaneous contracts .....	21,332 43		18,492 00	
Paints, oil and glass.....	4,813 88		2,883 28	
Plumber supplies .....	1,806 55	33,641 44	1,045 29	27,932 11
Ambulance Service—				
Ambulances, wagons and repairs.....	\$4,265 13		\$4,622 34	
Harness, repairs and sundries .....	1,405 64		1,044 60	
Horses .....	545 00		1,850 00	
Horse feed .....	3,903 82		4,517 08	
Horseshoeing .....	2,194 00		1,989 88	
Veterinary Surgeon .....	400 50		748 15	
Miscellaneous .....	908 79	13,622 88	.....	14,772 05
Bedding—				
Sheets, pillow cases, blankets, spreads, etc..	\$12,651 94	12,651 94	\$7,452 51	7,452 51
Women nurses .....	\$34,552 00	34,552 00	\$32,704 00	32,704 00
Notions .....	\$1,277 50	1,277 50	\$892 58	892 58
Salaries—				
Officers .....	\$14,988 43		\$13,860 96	
Nursing force .....	35,015 95		32,112 94	
Other employees .....	160,398 81	210,403 19	148,215 38	194,189 28
Miscellaneous—				
Portable buildings .....	.....		\$14,989 50	
Rents .....	\$14,775 00		15,924 00	
Taxes .....	730 34		755 48	



TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Miscellaneous—				
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, including maintenance and salaries of additional Nurses .....	5,010 31		.....	
Unclassified .....	4,500 36	25,016 01	2,435 71	34,104 69
Total expended .....		\$666,171 71		\$613,362 59

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Expended as per statement.....	\$666,171 71	\$613,362 59
Inventories, January 1, 1904, January 1, 1905.....	6,657 62	16,306 01
Totals .....	\$672,829 33	\$629,668 60
Less inventories, January 1, 1905, January 1, 1906.....	7,381 07	6,657 62
Net expenses.....	\$665,448 26	\$623,010 98

## Recapitulation.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Bellevue Hospital .....	\$483,170 34	\$438,487 05
Gouverneur Hospital .....	60,765 56	61,720 83
Harlem Hospital .....	35,625 37	35,324 49
Fordham Hospital .....	33,043 70	31,833 39
Departmental salaries .....	20,031 45	11,223 06
Out-Patient Department .....	9,296 19	10,137 18
Rents .....	14,775 00	15,840 00
Incidental expenses .....	3,000 00	2,700 00
Taxes .....	730 34	755 48
Portable buildings .....	.....	14,989 50
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, including maintenance and salaries of additional Nurses.....	5,010 31	.....
	\$665,448 26	\$623,010 98

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Distribution of Expenses.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Provisions .....	\$124,949 32	\$120,279 41
Clothing and bedding.....	33,956 95	32,565 26
Drugs and liquors.....	26,073 57	28,938 32
Surgical instruments .....	10,592 89	3 827 05
Fuel .....	26,333 52	24,537 93
Salaries .....	145,176 29	137,729 58
Additions, alterations and repairs to building and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	116,087 80	90,609 50
Totals.....	\$483,170 34	\$438,487 05
Daily average number of patients.....	868	851
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 52	\$1 41
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$92,489.78, which represents alterations, improvements and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 23	1 18

## Distribution of Expenses.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Provisions .....	\$18,281 15	\$17,145 54
Clothing and bedding.....	1,444 90	1,919 30
Drugs and liquors.....	5,784 09	8,112 37
Surgical instruments .....	969 04	488 29
Fuel .....	4,781 41	3,486 05
Salaries .....	21,903 55	21,812 05
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	7,601 42	.....
Totals.....	\$60,765 56	\$61,720 83
Daily average number of patients.....	89	99
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 87 +	\$1 70
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$10,734.92, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining dispensary and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 54	1 43

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Distribution of Expenses.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Provisions .....	\$11,100 59	\$11,285 77
Clothing and bedding.....	929 99	1,011 95
Drugs and liquors.....	4,108 63	3,964 28
Surgical instruments .....	600 20	409 57
Fuel .....	1,310 92	1,193 16
Salaries .....	11,141 89	10,796 81
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	6,433 15	6,662 95
Totals.....	\$35,625 37	\$35,324 49
Daily average number of patients.....	50	52
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 94	\$1 86
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$5,926.79, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining dispensary and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 61	1 55

## Distribution of Expenses.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Provisions .....	\$9,134 83	\$8,882 44
Clothing and bedding.....	1,402 69	751 85
Drugs and liquors.....	3,273 60	2,700 95
Surgical instruments .....	607 42	276 02
Fuel .....	1,363 87	1,437 86
Salaries .....	9,030 01	8,844 87
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	8,231 28	8,939 40
Totals.....	\$33,043 70	\$31,833 39
Daily average number of patients.....	47	40
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 92	\$2 17
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$6,456.56, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining dispensary and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 54	1 82



TABLE NO. IX.

## Consolidated Statement of Distribution of Expenses for 1905 (From Per Capita Sheets).

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Provisions .....	\$124,949 32	\$18,281 15	\$11,100 59	\$9,134 83	\$163,465 89	\$157,593 16
Clothing and bedding.	33,956 95	1,444 90	929 99	1,402 69	37,734 53	36,248 36
Drugs and liquors....	26,073 57	5,784 09	4,108 63	3,273 60	39,239 89	43,715 92
Surgical instruments..	10,592 89	969 04	600 20	607 42	12,769 55	5,000 93
Fuel .....	26,333 52	4,781 41	1,310 92	1,363 87	33,789 72	30,655 00
Salaries .....	145,176 29	21,903 55	11,141 89	9,030 01	187,251 74	179,183 31
Alterations, additions and repairs to build- ings and apparatus, new horses, harness and repairs; miscel- laneous .....	116,087 80	7,601 42	6,433 15	8,231 28	138,353 65	114,969 08
Totals.....	\$483,170 34	\$60,765 56	\$35,625 37	\$33,043 70	\$612,604 97	\$567,365 76
Daily average number of patients.....	868	89	50	47	1,054	1,042
Daily per capita cost..	\$1 52	\$1 87	\$1 94	\$1 92	\$1 59	\$1 49
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$115 608.05, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining the dispensaries of Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham Hospi- tals, departmental and other extraor- dinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 23	1 54	1 61	1 54	1 29	1 25

Amount deducted from Bellevue Hospital.....	\$92,489 78
Amount deducted from Gouverneur Hospital.....	10,734 92
Amount deducted from Harlem Hospital.....	5,926 79
Amount deducted from Fordham Hospital.....	6,456 56
Total deducted .....	\$115,608 05

These figures do not include the cost of gas and electricity furnished by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity to Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, amounting to \$26,535.61. Nor do they include the cost of printing (\$13,926.96), stationery (\$1,341.66) and books (\$1,866.61) furnished by the Board of City Record at a total cost of \$17,135.23.

At Bellevue Hospital the cost of gas was \$5,812.16; of electric lighting, \$15,501.27; of incandescent lamps, \$253.40; total, \$21,566.83. At Gouverneur Hospital gas cost \$2,136.58; maintenance of lamps, \$301.90; total, \$2,438.48. At Harlem Hospital gas cost \$1,292.01. At Fordham Hospital gas cost \$1,238.43.



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

DURING THE YEAR 1905



BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES  
DURING THE YEAR 1905.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT  
PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	1,865	1,082
February .....	1,901	1,118
March .....	1,969	1,185
April .....	2,028	1,243
May .....	1,981	1,178
June .....	1,873	1,071
July .....	1,823	1,016
August .....	1,775	963
September .....	1,732	924
October .....	1,755	950
November .....	1,760	954
December .....	1,764	965
Total .....	22,226	12,649
Average .....	1,852	1,054

Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$13,429 89	\$7 2010	\$0 2323	\$12 4121	\$0 4004
February .....	13,098 92	6 8905	2461	11 7164	4184
March .....	13,654 78	6 9349	2237	11 5230	3717
April .....	13,438 19	6 6263	2209	10 8111	3604
May .....	14,237 55	7 1871	2318	12 0862	3899
June .....	13,325 91	7 1147	2371	12 4425	4147
July .....	13,370 11	7 3341	2366	13 1595	4245
August .....	13,632 21	7 6801	2477	14 1560	4566

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September .....	13,396 76	7 7349	2578	14 4987	4833
October .....	13,904 70	7 9229	2556	14 6365	4721
November .....	14,117 82	8 0215	2674	14 7985	4933
December .....	13,859 05	7 8566	2534	14 3617	4633
Total .....	\$163,465 89	\$88 5046	\$2 9104	\$156 6022	\$5 1486
Average .....	\$13,622 08	\$7 3754	\$0 2425	\$13 0502	\$0 4290

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3,549 70	\$1 9033	\$0 0614	\$3 2807	\$0 1058
February .....	4,166 98	2 1919	0783	3 7272	1331
March .....	4,077 58	2 0709	0668	3 4410	1110
April .....	1,739 03	8575	0286	1 3991	0466
May .....	3,086 28	1 5579	0503	2 6199	0845
June .....	2,258 67	1 2059	0402	2 1089	0703
July .....	2,243 02	1 2304	0397	2 2077	0712
August .....	2,098 35	1 1822	0381	2 1790	0703
September .....	1,672 08	9654	0322	1 8096	0603
October .....	2,100 01	1 1966	0386	2 2105	0713
November .....	2,693 49	1 5304	0510	2 8234	0941
December .....	8,049 34	4 5631	1472	8 3413	2691
Total .....	\$37,734 53	\$20 4555	\$0 6724	\$36 1483	\$1 1876
Average .....	\$3,144 54	\$1 7046	\$0 0560	\$3 0124	\$0 0990



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	668	\$15,781 35	\$8 4618	\$0 2730	\$14 5853	\$0 4705
February .....	672	15,701 26	8 2595	2950	14 0442	5616
March .....	696	15,850 11	8 0498	2597	13 3756	4315
April .....	669	15,732 47	7 7576	2586	12 6568	4219
May .....	697	15,964 90	8 0590	2600	13 5525	4372
June .....	669	14,516 26	7 7503	2583	13 5539	4519
July .....	672	16,006 71	8 7804	2832	15 7546	5080
August .....	668	15,906 25	8 9612	2891	16 5174	5328
September .....	677	16,109 49	9 3011	3100	17 4345	5812
October .....	679	15,642 38	8 9130	2875	16 4657	5311
November .....	675	15,841 06	9 0006	3000	16 6049	5535
December .....	674	14,199 50	8 0496	2597	14 7145	4747
Total .....	8,116	\$187,251 74	\$101 3439	\$3 3341	\$179 2599	\$5 8961
Average ...	676	\$15,604 31	\$8 4453	\$0 2778	\$14 9383	\$0.4913

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3,576 60	\$61 27	\$1 9506	\$0 0629	\$3 3622	\$0 1085
February .....	3,325 41	143 30	1 8247	0652	3 1026	1108
March .....	3,898 04	113 02	2 0371	0657	3 3849	1092
April .....	3,551 94	120 52	1 8109	0604	2 9545	0985
May .....	3,145 35	106 85	1 6417	0530	2 7608	0891
June .....	2,914 28	107 36	1 6133	0538	2 8213	0940
July .....	2,755 13	112 06	1 5728	0507	2 8221	0910
August .....	2,986 71	102 84	1 7406	0561	3 2082	1035
September .....	3,438 92	118 32	2 0538	0685	3 8498	1283
October .....	2,618 87	44 11	1 5173	0489	2 8031	0964
November .....	2,798 10	107 02	1 6506	0550	3 0452	1015
December .....	2,986 85	107 02	1 7539	0566	3 2061	1034
Total .....	\$37,996 20	\$1,243 69	\$21 1673	\$0 6968	\$37 3208	\$1 2282
Average .....	\$3,166 35	\$103 64	\$1 7639	\$0 0581	\$3 1101	\$0 1023

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$1,001 71	\$0 5371	\$0 0173	\$0 9258	\$0 0299
February .....	1,076 79	5664	0202	9631	0344
March .....	820 32	4166	0134	6923	0223
April .....	662 61	3267	0109	5331	0178
May .....	444 20	2242	0072	3771	0122
June .....	838 07	4474	0149	7825	0261
July .....	449 24	2464	0079	4422	0143
August .....	581 64	3277	0106	6040	0195
September .....	711 32	4107	0137	7698	0257
October .....	770 84	4393	0142	8115	0262
November .....	572 77	3255	0109	6004	0200
December .....	4,840 04	2 7438	0885	5 0156	1618
Total .....	\$12,769 55	\$7 0118	\$0 2297	\$12 5174	\$0 4102
Average .....	\$1,064 13	\$0 5843	\$0 0191	\$1 0431	\$0 0342

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$4,475 75	\$2 3999	\$0 0774	\$4 1366	\$0 1334
February .....	2,792 90	1 4692	0525	2 4981	0892
March .....	3,511 55	1 7834	0575	2 9633	0956
April .....	3,312 62	1 6334	0544	2 6650	0888
May .....	1,752 54	8847	0285	1 4877	0480
June .....	2,723 07	1 4539	0485	2 5426	0847
July .....	484 15	2656	0086	4765	0154
August .....	2,219 65	1 2505	0404	2 3049	0744
September .....	519 64	3000	0100	5624	0187
October .....	2,503 20	1 4263	0460	2 6349	0850
November .....	4,322 07	2 4557	0819	4 5305	1510
December .....	5,172 58	2 9323	0946	5 3602	1729
Total .....	\$33,789 72	\$18 2549	\$0 6003	\$32 1627	\$1 0571
Average .....	\$2,815 81	\$1 5212	\$0 0500	\$2 6802	\$0 0881

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$7,416 56	\$3 9767	\$0 1282	\$6 8545	\$0 2211
February .....	11,881 95	6 2504	2232	10 6279	3796
March .....	12,928 19	6 5659	2118	10 9099	3519
April .....	8,250 97	4 0685	1356	6 6379	2213
May .....	9,913 05	5 0041	1614	8 4152	2715
June .....	11,090 57	5 9213	1974	10 3553	3452
July .....	7,888 31	4 3271	1396	7 7641	2504
August .....	9,603 40	5 4104	1745	9 9724	3217
September .....	8,214 07	4 7425	1581	8 8897	2963
October .....	7,980 82	4 5475	1467	8 4008	2710
November .....	9,073 18	5 1552	1718	9 5106	3170
December .....	34,112 58	19 3382	6238	35 3497	1 1402
Total .....	\$138,353 65	\$75 3078	\$2 4721	\$133 6880	\$4 3872
Average .....	\$11,529 47	\$6 2757	\$0 2061	\$11 1406	\$0 3656

## Total Per Capita.

* Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$26 4305	\$0 8526	\$45 5571	\$1 4696
February .....	27 4527	9805	46 6793	1 6671
March .....	27 8586	8987	46 2899	1 4932
April .....	23 0810	7694	37 6576	1 2553
May .....	24 5587	7922	41 2994	1 3322
June .....	25 5068	8502	44 6070	1 4869
July .....	23 7568	7663	42 6267	1 3752
August .....	26 5527	8565	48 9419	1 5788
September .....	25 5084	8503	47 8145	1 5938
October .....	25 9629	8373	47 9633	1 5471
November .....	28 1392	9380	51 9135	1 7304
December .....	47 2375	1 5238	86 3491	2 7854
Total .....	\$332 0458	\$10 9158	\$587 6993	\$19 3150
Average .....	\$27 6704	\$0 9096	\$48 9749	\$1 6095

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.

January .....	\$49,292 83
February .....	52,187 51
March .....	54,853 59
April .....	46,808 35
May .....	48,650 72
June .....	47,774 19
July .....	43,308 73
August .....	47,131 05
September .....	44,180 60
October .....	45,564 93
November .....	49,525 51
December .....	83,326 96
Total.....	\$612,604 97
Average.....	51,050 41

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	1,474	882
February .....	1,509	917
March .....	1,574	981
April .....	1,632	1,036
May .....	1,599	986
June .....	1,488	875
July .....	1,450	832
August .....	1,422	796
September .....	1,375	749
October .....	1,399	781
November .....	1,413	794
December .....	1,398	785
Total .....	17,733	10,414
Average .....	1,478	868



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$10,212 03	\$6 9281	\$0 2235	\$11 5783	\$0 3735
February .....	10,055 68	6 6638	2380	10 9658	3916
March .....	10,495 34	6 6679	2151	10 6986	3451
April .....	10,285 68	6 3025	2101	9 9283	3309
May .....	10,864 54	6 7946	2192	11 0188	3554
June .....	10,139 29	6 8140	2271	11 5878	3863
July .....	10,156 08	7 0041	2259	12 2068	3938
August .....	10,421 03	7 3284	2364	13 0917	4223
September .....	10,323 04	7 5077	2503	13 7824	4594
October .....	10,645 64	7 6094	2455	13 6308	4397
November .....	10,905 90	7 7183	2573	13 7354	4579
December .....	10,445 07	7 4714	2410	13 3058	4292
Total .....	\$124,949 32	\$84 8102	\$2 7894	\$145 5305	\$4 7851
Average .....	\$10,412 44	\$7 0675	\$0 2325	\$12 1275	\$0 3988

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$2,856 12	\$1 9377	\$0 0625	\$3 2382	\$0 1045
February .....	3,589 42	2 3787	0850	3 9143	1398
March .....	3,760 45	2 3891	0771	3 8333	1237
April .....	1,640 06	1 0049	0335	1 5831	0528
May .....	3,069 75	1 9198	0619	3 1133	1004
June .....	2,089 59	1 4043	0468	2 3881	0796
July .....	1,713 84	1 1819	0381	2 0599	0664
August .....	1,705 60	1 1994	0387	2 1427	0691
September .....	1,391 47	1 0120	0337	1 8578	0619
October .....	1,715 50	1 2262	0396	2 1965	0709
November .....	2,386 31	1 6888	0563	3 0054	1002
December .....	8,038 84	5 7503	1856	10 2406	3303
Total .....	\$33,956 95	\$23 0931	\$0 7588	\$39 5732	\$1 2996
Average .....	\$2,829 75	\$1 9244	\$0 0632	\$3 2978	\$0 1083

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	539	\$12,164 73	\$8 2529	\$0 2662	\$13 7922	\$0 4449
February .....	542	12,166 63	8 0626	2879	13 2679	4739
March .....	565	12,265 86	7 7928	2514	12 5034	4033
April .....	541	12,238 49	7 4991	2500	11 8132	3938
May .....	567	12,409 43	7 7607	2503	12 5856	4060
June .....	539	11,009 15	7 3986	2466	12 5819	4194
July .....	541	12,466 23	8 5974	2773	14 9834	4833
August .....	538	12,314 65	8 6601	2794	15 4707	4991
September .....	552	12,586 56	9 1539	3051	16 8045	5601
October .....	554	12,257 38	8 7615	2826	15 6945	5063
November .....	549	12,482 38	8 8340	2945	15 7208	5240
December .....	548	10,814 80	7 7359	2495	13 7768	4444
Total .....	6,575	\$145,176 29	\$98 5095	\$3 2408	\$168 9949	\$5 5585
Average ...	548	\$12,098 02	\$8 2091	\$0 2701	\$14 0829	\$0 4632

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$2,471 83	\$7 94	\$1 6823	\$0 0543	\$2 8115	\$0 0907
February .....	2,270 11	80 63	1 5578	0556	2 5635	0916
March .....	2,749 67	72 69	1 7931	0578	2 8771	0928
April .....	2,482 99	80 18	1 5706	0524	2 4741	0825
May .....	2,112 98	74 67	1 3681	0441	2 2187	0716
June .....	1,899 54	70 03	1 3236	0441	2 2509	0750
July .....	1,730 01	75 81	1 2454	0402	2 1704	0700
August .....	2,036 74	71 10	1 4823	0478	2 6480	0854
September .....	2,337 16	76 66	1 7555	0585	3 2227	1074
October .....	1,616 58	2 25	1 1571	0373	2 0728	0669
November .....	1,629 60	75 48	1 2067	0402	2 1475	0716
December .....	1,979 99	68 93	1 4657	0473	2 6101	0842
Total .....	\$25,317 20	\$756 37	\$17 6082	\$0 5796	\$30 0673	\$0 9897
Average .....	\$2,109 76	\$63 03	\$1 4674	\$0 0483	\$2 5056	\$0 0825

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$873 97	\$0 5929	\$0 0191	\$0 9909	\$0 0319
February .....	862 18	5714	0204	9402	0336
March .....	608 47	3866	0125	6203	0200
April .....	499 24	3059	0102	4819	0161
May .....	326 19	2046	0066	3308	0107
June .....	659 08	4429	0148	7532	0251
July .....	358 66	2473	0080	4311	0139
August .....	438 82	3086	0100	5513	0178
September .....	590 28	4293	0143	7881	0263
October .....	555 93	3974	0128	7118	0230
November .....	460 48	3259	0109	5799	0193
December .....	4,359 59	3 1184	1006	5 5536	1791
Total .....	\$10,592 89	\$7 3312	\$0 2402	\$12 7331	\$0 4168
Average .....	\$882 74	\$0 6109	\$0 0200	\$1 0611	\$0 0347

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3,688 78	\$2 5026	\$0 0807	\$4 1823	\$0 1349
February .....	1,980 55	1 3125	0469	2 1598	0771
March .....	2,776 08	1 7637	0569	2 8297	0913
April .....	2,728 14	1 6717	0557	2 6333	0878
May .....	1,377 82	8617	0278	1 3974	0451
June .....	2,294 84	1 5423	0514	2 6227	0874
July .....	110 92	0765	0025	1333	0043
August .....	1,763 68	1 2403	0400	2 2157	0715
September .....	192 17	1398	0047	2566	0086
October .....	1,656 22	1 1839	0382	2 1206	0684
November .....	3,580 86	2 5342	0845	4 5099	1503
December .....	4,183 46	2 9924	0965	5 3292	1719
Total .....	\$26,333 52	\$17 8216	\$0 5858	\$30 3905	\$0 9986
Average .....	\$2,194 46	\$1 4851	\$0 0488	\$2 5325	\$0 0832



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$5,954 58	\$4 0397	\$0 1303	\$6 7512	\$0 2178
February .....	9,084 24	6 0200	2150	9 9065	3538
March .....	10,683 73	6 7876	2189	10 8907	3513
April .....	6,472 21	3 9658	1322	6 2473	2082
May .....	7,880 57	4 9284	1590	7 9925	2578
June .....	8,900 97	5 9819	1995	10 1725	3391
July .....	6,454 90	4 4516	1436	7 7583	2503
August .....	6,967 49	4 8998	1580	8 7531	2823
September .....	7,017 05	5 1032	1701	9 3685	3123
October .....	6,751 98	4 8264	1557	8 6454	2789
November .....	7,925 52	5 6090	1870	9 9818	3327
December .....	31,994 56	22 8859	7382	40 7574	1 3148
Total .....	\$116,087 80	\$79 4993	\$2 6075	\$137 2252	\$4 4993
Average .....	\$9,673 90	\$6 6249	\$0 2173	\$11 4354	\$0 3749

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$25 9362	\$0 8366	\$43 3446	\$1 3982
February .....	26 5669	9488	43 7180	1 5614
March .....	27 5808	8897	44 2531	1 4275
April .....	22 3205	7440	35 1612	1 1720
May .....	23 8374	7689	38 6571	1 2470
June .....	24 9076	8303	42 3571	1 4119
July .....	22 8044	7356	39 7433	1 2820
August .....	25 1189	8103	44 8732	1 4475
September .....	25 1014	8367	46 0806	1 5360
October .....	25 1619	8117	45 0724	1 4540
November .....	27 9169	9307	49 6807	1 6562
December .....	51 4202	1 6588	91 5734	2 9539
Total .....	\$328 6731	\$10 8021	\$564 5148	\$18 5476
Average .....	\$27 3893	\$0 9002	\$47 0428	\$1 5456



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$38,229 98
February .....	40,089 44
March .....	43,412 29
April .....	36,426 99
May .....	38,115 95
June .....	37,062 49
July .....	33,066 45
August .....	35,719 11
September .....	34,514 39
October .....	35,201 48
November .....	39,446 53
December .....	71,885 24
Total .....	<u>\$483,170 34</u>
Average .....	<u><u>\$40,264 19</u></u>

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	193	98
February .....	196	101
March .....	197	102
April .....	206	113
May .....	202	103
June .....	191	98
July .....	176	85
August .....	161	73
September .....	160	77
October .....	155	72
November .....	151	68
December .....	155	72
Total .....	<u>2,143</u>	<u>1,067</u>
Average .....	<u>179</u>	<u>89</u>

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$1,607 97	\$8 3315	\$0 2688	\$16 4079	\$0 5293
February .....	1,503 84	7 6727	2740	14 8896	5318
March .....	1,589 62	8 0691	2603	15 5845	5027
April .....	1,576 57	7 6533	2551	13 9519	4651
May .....	1,657 38	8 2049	2647	15 3461	4950
June .....	1,497 53	7 8405	2613	15 2809	5094
July .....	1,494 65	8 4923	2739	17 5841	5672
August .....	1,456 76	9 0482	2919	19 9556	6437
September .....	1,406 71	8 7919	2931	18 2690	6089
October .....	1,481 05	9 5552	3082	20 5701	6636
November .....	1,466 49	9 7119	3237	21 5660	7189
December .....	1,542 58	9 9521	3210	21 4247	6911
Total .....	\$18,281 15	\$103 3236	\$3 3960	\$210 8304	\$6 9267
Average .....	\$1,523 43	\$8 6103	\$0 2830	\$17 5692	\$0 5772

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$176 03	\$0 9121	\$0 0294	\$1 7962	\$0 0579
February .....	345 80	1 7643	0630	3 4238	1223
March .....	210 15	1 0668	0344	2 0603	0665
April .....	86 97	4222	0141	7696	0257
May .....	12 00	0594	0019	1108	0036
June .....	55 15	2887	0096	5628	0188
July .....	196 06	1 1140	0359	2 3066	0744
August .....	55 46	3445	0111	7597	0245
September .....	8 25	0516	0017	1071	0036
October .....	143 03	9228	0298	1 9865	0641
November .....	156 00	1 0331	0344	2 2941	0765
December .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	\$1,444 90	\$7 9795	\$0 2653	\$16 1775	\$0 5379
Average .....	\$120 41	\$0 6650	\$0 0221	\$1 3481	\$0 0448

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	65	\$1,932 47	\$10 0128	\$0 3229	\$19 7191	\$0 6361
February .....	65	1,870 08	9 5412	3408	18 5156	6613
March .....	65	1,897 97	9 6344	3108	18 6075	6002
April .....	63	1,825 81	8 8632	2954	16 1576	5386
May .....	64	1,883 66	9 3250	3008	17 4413	5626
June .....	63	1,856 60	9 7204	3240	18 9449	6315
July .....	64	1,876 00	10 6591	3438	22 0706	7119
August .....	63	1,878 42	11 6672	3764	25 7318	8301
September .....	58	1,806 14	11 2884	3763	23 4564	7819
October .....	59	1,688 30	10 8922	3514	23 4486	7564
November .....	58	1,683 64	11 1499	3717	24 7594	8253
December .....	58	1,704 46	10 9965	3547	23 6730	7636
Total .....	745	\$21,903 55	\$123 7503	\$4 0690	\$252 5258	\$8 2995
Average ...	62	\$1,825 30	\$10 3125	\$0 3391	\$21 0438	\$0 6916

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$598 57	\$32 87	\$3 2717	\$0 1055	\$6 4433	\$0 2078
February .....	547 33	31 03	2 9508	1054	5 7263	2045
March .....	565 18	30 58	3 0242	0976	5 8408	1884
April .....	459 27	20 39	2 3284	0776	4 2447	1415
May .....	528 40	21 98	2 7247	0879	5 0961	1644
June .....	438 32	21 28	2 4063	0802	4 6898	1563
July .....	433 72	10 90	2 5263	0815	5 2308	1687
August .....	344 46	11 03	2 2080	0712	4 8697	1571
September .....	486 71	1 15	3 0491	1016	6 3358	2112
October .....	316 84	11 03	2 1153	0682	4 5538	1469
November .....	460 80	11 28	3 1264	1042	6 9424	2314
December .....	377 51	23 46	2 5869	0834	5 5690	1797
Total .....	\$5,557 11	\$226 98	\$32 3181	\$1 0643	\$65 5425	\$2 1579
Average .....	\$463 09	\$18 92	\$2 6932	\$0 0887	\$5 4619	\$0 1798



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$58 28	\$0 3019	\$0 0097	\$0 5947	\$0 0192
February .....	83 67	4269	0152	8284	0296
March .....	61 26	3110	0100	6006	0194
April .....	45 44	2206	0074	4021	0134
May .....	37 05	1835	0059	3431	0111
June .....	73 27	3836	0128	7477	0249
July .....	45 98	2613	0084	5409	0174
August .....	43 96	2730	0088	6022	0194
September .....	27 57	1723	0057	3581	0119
October .....	69 51	4484	0145	9654	0311
November .....	23 48	1555	0052	3453	0115
December .....	399 57	2 5779	0832	5 5496	1790
Total .....	\$969 04	\$5 7159	\$0 1868	\$11 8781	\$0 3879
Average .....	\$80 75	\$0 4763	\$0 0156	\$0 9898	\$0 0323

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$400 86	\$2 0770	\$0 0670	\$4 0904	\$0 1319
February .....	460 11	2 3471	0838	4 5555	1627
March .....	416 48	2 1141	0682	4 0831	1317
April .....	333 48	1 6188	0539	2 9511	0984
May .....	306 73	1 5185	0490	2 8401	0916
June .....	295 23	1 5457	0515	3 0126	1004
July .....	314 23	1 7854	0576	3 6968	1193
August .....	328 98	2 0434	0659	4 5066	1454
September .....	318 48	1 9905	0664	4 1361	1379
October .....	455 48	2 9386	0948	6 3261	2040
November .....	514 47	3 4071	1136	7 5657	2522
December .....	636 88	4 1089	1326	8 8456	2853
Total .....	\$4,781 41	\$27 4951	\$0 9043	\$56 6097	\$1 8608
Average .....	\$398 45	\$2 2912	\$0 0754	\$4 7175	\$0 1551



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$328 28	\$1 7009	\$0 0549	\$3 3498	\$0 1083
February .....	803 81	4 1011	1464	7 9585	2842
March .....	713 30	3 6208	1168	6 9931	2256
April .....	733 52	3 5608	1187	6 4913	2164
May .....	463 81	2 2961	0741	4 2945	1385
June .....	982 17	5 1422	1714	10 0221	3341
July .....	498 98	2 8351	0915	5 8704	1894
August .....	743 65	4 6189	1490	10 1869	3286
September .....	339 58	2 1224	0707	4 4101	1470
October .....	533 47	3 4417	1110	7 4093	2390
November .....	562 15	3 7228	1241	8 2669	2755
December .....	898 70	5 7981	1870	12 4820	4027
Total .....	\$7,601 42	\$42 9609	\$1 4156	\$87 7349	\$2 8893
Average .....	\$633 44	\$3 5801	\$0 1180	\$7 3112	\$0 2408

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$26 6079	\$0 8583	\$52 4013	\$1 6904
February .....	28 8044	1 0287	55 8977	1 9963
March .....	27 8403	8981	53 7700	1 7345
April .....	24 6672	8222	44 9680	1 4989
May .....	24 3119	7843	45 4723	1 4668
June .....	27 3274	9106	53 2607	1 7754
July .....	27 6735	8926	57 3002	1 8487
August .....	30 2033	9743	66 6126	2 1488
September .....	27 4662	9155	57 0726	1 9024
October .....	30 3142	9779	65 2598	2 1051
November .....	32 3067	1 0769	71 7398	2 3913
December .....	36 0204	1 1619	77 5439	2 5014
Total .....	\$343 5434	\$11 3013	\$701 2989	\$23 0600
Average .....	\$28 6286	\$0 9418	\$58 4415	\$1 9216

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$5,135 33
February .....	5,645 67
March .....	5,484 54
April .....	5,081 45
May .....	4,911 01
June .....	5,219 55
July .....	4,870 52
August .....	4,862 72
September .....	4,394 59
October .....	4,698 71
November .....	4,878 31
December .....	5,583 16
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$60,765 56
<hr/> <hr/>	
Average .....	\$5,063 79
<hr/> <hr/>	

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	115	59
February .....	112	56
March .....	109	53
April .....	107	51
May .....	98	42
June .....	105	49
July .....	110	52
August .....	105	47
September .....	107	49
October .....	102	44
November .....	104	46
December .....	112	54
Total .....	1,286	602
Average .....	107	50

## Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$903 60	\$7 8574	\$0 2535	\$15 3153	\$0 4940
February .....	837 11	7 4742	2669	14 9484	5339
March .....	899 85	8 2555	2663	16 9783	5477
April .....	861 07	8 0474	2682	16 8837	5628
May .....	954 70	9 7418	3143	22 7310	7333
June .....	927 85	8 8367	2946	18 9357	6312
July .....	957 24	8 7022	2807	18 4085	5938
August .....	957 04	9 1147	2940	20 3626	6569
September .....	913 27	8 5352	2845	18 6382	5213
October .....	977 81	9 5864	3092	22 2230	7169
November .....	914 92	8 7973	2932	19 8896	6630
December .....	995 13	8 8940	2869	18 4468	5951
Total .....	\$11,100 59	\$103 8428	\$3 4123	\$223 7611	\$7 3499
Average .....	\$925 05	\$8 6536	\$0 2844	\$18 6468	\$0 6125

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$410 05	\$3 5656	\$0 1150	\$6 9500	\$0 2242
February .....	187 16	1 6711	0597	3 3421	1194
March .....	17 38	1594	0051	3279	0106
April .....	7 20	0673	0022	1412	0047
May .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June .....	10 81	1030	0034	2206	0074
July .....	50 51	4592	0148	9713	0313
August .....	81 40	7752	0250	1 7319	0559
September .....	9 79	0915	0030	1998	0066
October .....	145 19	1 4234	0459	3 2998	1064
November .....	10 50	1010	0034	2283	0076
December .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	\$929 99	\$8 4167	\$0 2775	\$17 4129	\$0 5741
Average .....	\$77 50	\$0 7014	\$0 0231	\$1 4511	\$0 0478

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	37	\$950 38	\$8 2642	\$0 2666	\$16 1081	\$0 5196
February .....	38	931 36	8 3157	2970	16 6314	5940
March .....	39	942 25	8 6445	2789	17 7783	5735
April .....	38	937 27	8 7595	2920	18 3778	6126
May .....	39	936 69	9 5581	3083	22 3021	7194
June .....	39	914 30	8 7076	2903	18 6592	6220
July .....	39	913 22	8 3020	2678	17 5619	5665
August .....	38	933 60	8 8914	2868	19 8638	6408
September .....	38	919 25	8 5911	2864	18 7602	6253
October .....	38	928 34	9 1014	2936	21 0986	6806
November .....	39	914 25	8 7909	2930	19 8750	6625
December .....	39	920 98	8 2230	2653	17 0553	5501
Total .....	461	\$11,141 89	\$104 1494	\$3 4260	\$224 0717	\$7 3669
Average ...	38	\$928 49	\$8 6791	\$0 2855	\$18 6726	\$0 6139



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$284 51	\$10 80	\$2 5679	\$0 0828	\$5 0053	\$0 1615
February .....	240 64	11 69	2 2529	0805	4 5059	1609
March .....	328 55	.....	3 0142	0972	6 1991	2000
April .....	356 88	.....	3 3353	1112	6 9976	2333
May .....	283 33	.....	2 8911	0933	6 7459	2176
June .....	342 98	.....	3 2664	1089	6 9996	2333
July .....	351 24	9 75	3 2817	1059	6 9421	2239
August .....	362 44	10 13	3 5483	1145	7 9270	2557
September .....	358 39	10 13	3 4441	1148	7 5208	2507
October .....	318 37	10 13	3 2206	1039	7 4659	2408
November .....	414 22	10 13	4 0803	1360	9 2250	3075
December .....	384 19	10 13	3 5207	1136	7 3022	2356
Total .....	\$4,025 74	\$82 89	\$38 4235	\$1 2626	\$82 8364	\$2 7208
Average .....	\$335 48	\$6 91	\$3 2019	\$0 1052	\$6 9030	\$0 2267

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$27 39	\$0 2382	\$0 0077	\$0 4642	\$0 0150
February .....	45 87	4096	0146	8191	0293
March .....	72 77	6676	0215	1 3730	0443
April .....	74 43	6956	0232	1 4594	0486
May .....	37 68	3845	0124	8971	0289
June .....	54 55	5195	0173	1 1133	0371
July .....	12 70	1154	0037	2442	0079
August .....	40 57	3864	0125	8632	0278
September .....	35 23	3292	0110	7190	0240
October .....	102 72	1 0071	0325	2 3345	0753
November .....	53 36	5131	0171	1 1600	0387
December .....	42 93	3833	0123	7950	0256
Total .....	\$600 20	\$5 6495	\$0 1858	\$12 2420	\$0 4025
Average .....	\$50 02	\$0 4708	\$0 0155	\$1 0202	\$0 0335

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$185 99	\$1 6173	\$0 0522	\$3 1524	\$0 1017
February .....	185 99	1 6606	0593	3 3212	1186
March .....	185 99	1 7063	0550	3 5092	1132
April .....	118 00	1 1028	0368	2 3137	0771
May .....	67 99	6938	0223	1 6188	0522
June .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July .....	59 00	5364	0173	1 1346	0366
August .....	126 99	1 2094	0390	2 7019	0872
September .....	8 99	0840	0028	1835	0661
October .....	59 00	5784	0187	1 3409	0433
November .....	126 99	1 2210	0407	2 7606	0920
December .....	185 99	1 6606	0536	3 4442	1111
Total .....	\$1,310 92	\$12 0706	\$0 3977	\$25 4810	\$0 8391
Average .....	\$109 24	\$1 0059	\$0 0331	\$2 1234	\$0 0699

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$634 18	\$5 5146	\$0 1779	\$10 7488	\$0 3467
February .....	657 59	5 8713	2097	11 7427	4194
March .....	801 65	7 3546	2373	15 1255	4879
April .....	729 54	6 8181	2273	14 3047	4768
May .....	565 07	5 7660	1860	13 4540	4340
June .....	303 89	2 8942	0964	6 2018	2067
July .....	364 62	3 3147	1069	7 0119	2262
August .....	825 33	7 8603	2535	17 5602	5663
September .....	278 60	2 6038	0868	5 6856	1895
October .....	463 77	4 5468	1467	10 5402	3400
November .....	264 81	2 5462	0849	5 7567	1919
December .....	544 10	4 8581	1567	10 0759	3250
Total .....	\$6,433 15	\$59 9487	\$1 9701	\$128 2080	\$4 2104
Average .....	\$536 09	\$4 9957	\$0 1642	\$10 6840	\$0 3509

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$29 6252	\$0 9557	\$57 7441	\$1 8627
February .....	27 6554	9877	55 3109	1 9754
March .....	29 8022	9614	61 2913	1 9771
April .....	28 8261	9609	60 4782	2 0159
May .....	29 0353	9366	67 7490	2 1855
June .....	24 3274	8109	52 1302	1 7377
July .....	24 7116	7971	52 2745	1 6862
August .....	31 7857	1 0253	71 0106	2 2906
September .....	23 6789	7893	51 7071	1 7235
October .....	29 4640	9504	68 3029	2 2033
November .....	26 0498	8683	58 8952	1 9632
December .....	27 5396	8884	57 1191	1 8426
Total .....	\$332 5010	\$10 9320	\$714 0131	\$23 4637
Average .....	\$27 7084	\$0 9110	\$59 5011	\$1 9552

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$3,406 90
February .....	3,097 41
March .....	3,248 44
April .....	3,084 39
May .....	2,845 46
June .....	2,554 38
July .....	2,718 28
August .....	3,337 50
September .....	2,533 65
October .....	3,005 33
November .....	2,709 18
December .....	3,084 45
Total .....	\$35,625 37
Average .....	\$2,968 78



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	83	43
February .....	84	44
March .....	89	49
April .....	83	43
May .....	82	42
June .....	89	49
July .....	87	47
August .....	87	47
September .....	90	49
October .....	99	53
November .....	92	46
December .....	99	54
Total .....	1,064	566
Average .....	89	47

## Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$706 29	\$8 5095	\$0 2745	\$16 4253	\$0 5298
February .....	702 29	8 3606	2986	15 9611	5700
March .....	669 97	7 5278	2428	13 6729	4411
April .....	714 87	8 6129	2871	16 6249	5542
May .....	760 93	9 2796	2973	18 1167	5844
June .....	761 24	8 5533	2851	15 5355	5179
July .....	762 14	8 7602	2826	16 2157	5231
August .....	797 38	9 1653	2957	16 9655	5473
September .....	753 74	8 3749	2792	15 3824	5127
October .....	800 20	8 0828	2607	15 0981	4870
November .....	830 51	9 0273	3009	18 0546	6018
December .....	875 27	8 8411	2852	16 2087	5229
Total .....	\$9,134 83	\$103 0953	\$3 3897	\$194 2614	\$6 3922
Average .....	\$761 24	\$8 5913	\$0 2825	\$16 1884	\$0 5326



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$107 50	\$1 2952	\$0 0418	\$2 5000	\$0 0806
February .....	44 60	5310	0190	1 0136	0362
March .....	89 60	1 0067	0325	1 8286	0590
April .....	4 80	0578	0019	1116	0037
May .....	4 53	0552	0018	1079	0035
June .....	103 12	1 1587	0386	2 1045	0701
July .....	282 61	3 2484	1048	6 0130	1940
August .....	255 89	2 9413	0949	5 4445	1756
September .....	262 57	2 9174	0972	5 3586	1786
October .....	96 29	9726	0314	1 8168	0586
November .....	140 68	1 5291	0510	3 0583	1019
December .....	10 50	1061	0034	1944	0063
Total .....	\$1,402 69	\$15 8195	\$0 5183	\$29 5518	\$0 9681
Average .....	\$116 89	\$1 3183	\$0 0432	\$2 4626	\$0 0807

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	27	\$733 77	\$8 8406	\$0 2852	\$17 0644	\$0 5505
February .....	27	733 19	8 7285	3117	16 6634	5951
March .....	27	744 03	8 3599	2697	15 1843	4898
April .....	27	730 90	8 8060	2935	16 9977	5666
May .....	27	735 12	8 9649	2892	17 5029	5646
June .....	28	736 21	8 2720	2757	15 0247	5008
July .....	28	751 26	8 6352	2785	15 9842	5156
August .....	29	779 58	8 9607	2891	16 5868	5351
September .....	29	797 54	8 8615	2954	16 2763	5425
October .....	28	768 36	7 7612	2504	14 4974	4677
November .....	29	760 79	8 2695	2756	16 5389	5513
December .....	29	759 26	7 6693	2474	14 0604	4536
Total .....	335	\$9,030 01	\$102 1293	\$3 3614	\$192 3814	\$6 3332
Average ...	28	\$752 50	\$8 5108	\$0 2801	\$16 0318	\$0 5277

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$221 69	\$9 66	\$2 7873	\$0 0899	\$5 3802	\$0 1736
February .....	267 33	19 95	3 4200	1221	6 5291	2332
March .....	254 64	9 75	2 9707	0959	5 3957	1741
April .....	252 80	19 95	3 2861	1095	6 3430	2114
May .....	220 64	10 20	2 8151	0908	5 4961	1773
June .....	233 44	16 05	2 8033	0934	5 0916	1697
July .....	240 16	15 60	2 9398	0948	5 4417	1755
August .....	243 07	10 58	2 9155	0940	5 3968	1741
September .....	256 66	30 38	3 1893	1063	5 8579	1953
October .....	367 08	20 70	3 9170	1264	7 3166	2360
November .....	293 48	10 13	3 3001	1100	6 6002	2200
December .....	245 16	4 50	2 5218	0813	4 6233	1491
Total .....	\$3,096 15	\$177 45	\$36 8660	\$1 2144	\$69 4722	\$2 2893
Average .....	\$258 01	\$14 78	\$3 0722	\$0 1012	\$5 7894	\$0 1908

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$42 07	\$0 5069	\$0 0164	\$0 9784	\$0 0316
February .....	85 07	1 0127	0362	1 9334	0691
March .....	77 82	8744	0282	1 5882	0512
April .....	43 50	5241	0175	1 0116	0337
May .....	43 28	5278	0170	1 0305	0332
June .....	51 17	5749	0192	1 0443	0348
July .....	31 90	3667	0118	6787	0219
August .....	58 29	6700	0216	1 2402	0400
September .....	58 24	6471	0216	1 1886	0396
October .....	42 68	4311	0139	8053	0260
November .....	35 45	3853	0128	7706	0258
December .....	37 95	3853	0124	7028	0226
Total .....	\$507 42	\$6 9043	\$0 2286	\$12 9726	\$0 4295
Average .....	\$50 62	\$0 5754	\$0 0191	\$1 0811	\$0 0358

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$200 12	\$2 4111	\$0 0778	\$4 6540	\$0 1501
February .....	166 25	1 9792	0707	3 7786	1349
March .....	133 00	1 4944	0482	2 7141	0876
April .....	133 00	1 6024	0534	3 0930	1031
May .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June .....	133 00	1 4944	0498	2 7143	0905
July .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
August .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
September .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
October .....	332 50	3 3586	1083	6 2735	2024
November .....	99 75	1 0842	0362	2 1685	0723
December .....	166 25	1 6793	0542	3 0787	0993
Total .....	\$1,363 87	\$15 1036	\$0 4986	\$28 4747	\$0 9402
Average .....	\$113 66	\$1 2586	\$0 0416	\$2 3729	\$0 0783

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$499 52	\$6 0183	\$0 1941	\$11 6167	\$0 3747
February .....	1,336 31	15 9085	5682	30 3707	1 0847
March .....	729 51	8 1967	2644	14 8880	4803
April .....	315 70	3 8036	1268	7 3419	2447
May .....	1,003 60	12 2390	3948	23 8952	7708
June .....	903 54	10 1521	3384	18 4396	6147
July .....	569 81	6 5495	2113	12 1237	3911
August .....	1,066 93	12 2635	3955	22 7006	7322
September .....	578 84	6 4316	2144	11 8131	3938
October .....	231 60	2 3394	0754	4 3698	1409
November .....	320 70	3 4859	1162	6 9717	2323
December .....	675 22	6 8205	2200	12 5043	4034
Total .....	\$8,231 28	\$94 2086	\$3 1195	\$177 0353	\$5 3636
Average .....	\$685 94	\$7 8507	\$0 2599	\$14 7529	\$0 4887

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$30 3689	\$0 9796	\$58 6191	\$1 8909
February .....	39 9404	1 4264	76 2498	2 7232
March .....	30 4306	9816	55 2718	1 7831
April .....	26 6930	8898	51 5237	1 7174
May .....	33 8817	1 0930	66 1500	2 1338
June .....	33 0087	1 1002	59 9545	1 9985
July .....	30 4998	9838	56 4570	1 8212
August .....	36 9163	1 1908	68 3344	2 2043
September .....	30 4218	1 0141	55 8762	1 8625
October .....	26 8627	8665	50 1775	1 6186
November .....	27 0814	9008	54 1628	1 8054
December .....	28 0213	9039	51 3726	1 6572
Total .....	\$374 1266	\$12 3305	\$704 1494	\$23 2161
Average .....	\$31 1773	\$1 0276	\$58 6791	\$1 9346

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$2,520 62
February .....	3,354 99
March .....	2,708 32
April .....	2,215 52
May .....	2,778 30
June .....	2,937 77
July .....	2,653 48
August .....	3,211 72
September .....	2,737 97
October .....	2,659 41
November .....	2,491 49
December .....	2,774 11
Total .....	\$33,043 70
Average .....	\$2,753 64



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—CENTRAL OFFICE.

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Monthly.	Per Capita, Daily.
January .....	9	\$1,216 66	\$135 1844	\$4 3608
February .....	9	1,216 66	135 1844	4 8280
March .....	10	1,341 66	134 1660	4 3279
April .....	10	1,341 66	134 1660	4 4722
May .....	9	1,216 66	135 1844	4 3608
June .....	11	2,091 66	190 1509	6 3384
July .....	12	1,773 11	147 7591	4 7664
August .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
September .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 4629
October .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
November .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 4629
December .....	12	1,966 74	163 8950	5 2869
Total .....	130	\$20,031 45	\$1,831 2434	\$60 2406
Average .....	11	\$1,669 29	\$152 6036	\$5 0200

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$1,216 66
February .....	1,216 66
March .....	1,341 66
April .....	1,341 66
May .....	1,216 66
June .....	2,091 66
July .....	1,773 11
August .....	1,966 66
September .....	1,966 66
October .....	1,966 66
November .....	1,966 66
December .....	1,966 74
Total .....	\$20,031 45
Average .....	\$1,669 29

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Total.

Months, 1905.	New Cases.	Number of Visits.
January .....	1,848	6,207
February .....	1,617	5,643
March .....	2,116	7,025
April .....	2,027	6,892
May .....	1,935	7,253
June .....	1,976	7,451
July .....	1,777	6,871
August .....	1,795	7,038
September .....	1,584	6,747
October .....	1,771	6,865
November .....	1,575	6,574
December .....	1,526	6,439
Total .....	21,547	81,005
Average .....	1,796	6,750

## Provisions (Milk and Eggs).

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
January .....	\$127 85	\$0 0692	\$0 0206
February .....	126 16	0780	0223
March .....	193 73	0916	0276
April .....	134 29	0662	0195
May .....	136 09	0703	0188
June .....	145 86	0738	0196
July .....	141 15	0794	0205
August .....	117 12	0653	0166
September .....	160 20	1011	0237
October .....	170 08	0960	0247
November .....	192 23	1221	0292
December .....	230 57	1511	0358
Total .....	\$1,875 33	\$1 0641	\$0 2789
Average .....	\$156 27	\$0 0887	\$0 0232

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
January .....	6	\$260 00	\$0 1407	\$0 0419
February .....	6	260 00	1608	0461
March .....	6	260 00	1229	0370
April .....	6	260 00	1283	0377
May .....	6	260 00	1344	0358
June .....	6	260 00	1316	0349
July .....	6	260 00	1463	0378
August .....	6	260 00	1449	0370
September .....	6	260 00	1642	0389
October .....	6	260 00	1468	0379
November .....	6	260 00	1651	0396
December .....	6	260 00	1704	0404
Total .....	72	\$3,120 00	\$1 7564	\$0 4650
Average .....	6	\$260 00	\$0 1463	\$0 0388

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
	Drugs.	Liquors.		
January .....	\$280 08	\$0 48	\$0 1518	\$0 0452
February .....	344 16	48	2131	0610
March .....	308 59	76	1462	0440
April .....	276 32	....	1363	0401
May .....	344 59	....	1781	0475
June .....	276 18	....	1398	0370
July .....	313 23	....	1762	0456
August .....	280 95	....	1565	0399
September .....	326 52	50	2064	0484
October .....	349 20	....	1972	0509
November .....	287 45	51	1828	0438
December .....	314 80	....	2062	0489
Total .....	\$3,702 07	\$2 73	\$2 0906	\$0 5523
Average .....	\$308 51	\$0 23	\$0 1742	\$0 0460

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
January .....	\$4 75	\$0 0025	\$0 0007
February .....	14 50	0090	0025
March .....	12 60	0059	0018
April .....	25 40	0126	0037
May .....	9 00	0046	0012
June .....	.....	.....	.....
July .....	13 65	0077	0020
August .....	.....	.....	.....
September .....	19 50	0123	0028
October .....	1 40	0008	0002
November .....	9 00	0057	0014
December .....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	<u>\$109 80</u>	<u>\$0 0611</u>	<u>\$0 0163</u>
Average .....	\$9 15	\$0 0051	\$0 0013

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
January .....	.....	.....	.....
February .....	\$43 37	\$0 0268	\$0 0078
March .....	76 05	0359	0108
April .....	40 19	0198	0058
May .....	46 78	0242	0065
June .....	92 59	0468	0124
July .....	31 12	0176	0045
August .....	26 18	0145	0037
September .....	25 58	0162	0036
October .....	36 38	0205	0053
November .....	32 68	0207	0049
December .....	35 34	0232	0055
Total .....	<u>\$486 26</u>	<u>\$0 2662</u>	<u>\$0 0708</u>
Average .....	\$40 52	\$0 0222	\$0 0059



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	Per New Case.	Per Visit.
January .....	\$0 3642	\$0 1084
February .....	4877	1397
March .....	4025	1212
April .....	3632	1068
May .....	4116	1098
June .....	3920	1039
July .....	4272	1104
August .....	3812	0972
September .....	5002	1174
October .....	4616	1190
November .....	4964	1189
December .....	5509	1306
Total .....	\$5 2384	\$1 3833
Average .....	\$0 4365	\$0 1152
Average cost computed by year.....	\$0 4314	\$0 1147

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$673 16
February .....	788 67
March .....	851 73
April .....	736 20
May .....	796 46
June .....	774 63
July .....	759 15
August .....	684 25
September .....	792 30
October .....	817 06
November .....	781 87
December .....	840 71
Total.....	\$9,296 19
Average.....	\$774 68



MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND PSYCHOPATHIC  
STATISTICS

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

1905





## Annual Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Blood.								
Anaemias.								
Primary—								
Chlorosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Splenic anaemia, chronic...	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Secondary—								
Anaemia, secondary per- nicious .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Anaemia, simple .....	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Leukaemia .....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Pseudo-leukaemia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Circulatory Sys- tem.								
Arteries.								
Aneurysm .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Aneurysm, aorta .....	12	....	9	....	....	....	3	....
Aneurysm, innominate artery..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, mesenteric artery...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Aneurysm, thoracic artery .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Aneurysm, transverse artery...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Aortitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	116	....	87	22	....	....	7	....
Thrombosis pulmonary artery..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Heart.								
Congenital malformation, heart.	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Endocarditis, acute infective...	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Myocardial Diseases—								
Dilatation, acute cardiac..	19	6	3	....	....	....	10	5
Dilatation, chronic cardiac.	13	....	7	....	....	....	6	1
Myocarditis, chronic inter- stitial .....	41	....	27	4	....	....	10	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Neuroses—								
Angina pectoris .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Angina pectoris, pscudo ...	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Palpitation, cardiac .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis, cardiac .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Valvular disease, chronic cardiac .....	455	....	299	37	....	1	119	14
Pericardium.								
Hemopericardium .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Adherent pericardium .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis .....	5	1	1	....	....	....	3	3
Pericarditis, acute fibrinous....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis, serofibrinous.....	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Veins.								
Phlebitis .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, internal saphenous...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phlegmasia, alba dolens.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis, femoral veins ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins .....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix.								
Appendicitis .....	10	6	1	1	....	....	2	....
Appendicular colic .....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual .....	130	57	70	3	....	....	....	....
Diarrhoeal Diseases—								
Colitis, non-specific .....	29	12	17	....	....	....	....	....
Colitis, ulcerative .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	15	10	4	....	....	....	1	....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Enterocolitis .....	20	11	2	2	....	....	5	....
Gastroduodenitis .....	12	9	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis .....	147	96	9	2	....	....	40	3
Fermentation, intestinal ...	31	22	6	1	....	....	2	....
Hemorrhage, intestinal ....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma of intestine....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Enterocolitis—								
Neurosis, intestinal .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstruction, intestinal ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Obstruction, intestinal, in- complete .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, intestinal ...	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Liver.								
Abscess of liver .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Atrophy, acute yellow, of liver.	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic....	36	....	13	3	....	1	20	3
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	43	1	17	9	....	....	16	3
Functional derangement of liver	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma of liver .....	13	....	....	2	....	....	11	....
Sarcoma of liver .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Perihepatitis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal ...	10	6	2	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma of bladder.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	11	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cholangitis, suppurative ..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cholelithiasis .....	6	1	2	2	....	....	1	....
Mouth.								
Stomatitis .....	9	3	4	1	....	....	1	....
Pharynx—								
Pharyngitis, acute .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Salivary Glands—								
Inflammation, submaxillary.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue—								
Glossitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess, tonsillar .....	11	9	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.	83	65	17	1	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, chronic hyper- trophic .....	24	18	4	2	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus.								
Carcinoma of oesophagus.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stricture of oesophagus .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Peritoneum.								
Adhesions, peritoneal .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis, acute general.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Peritonitis, acute local .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Peritonitis, chronic general ....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal .....	6	1	2	1	....	....	2	....
Rectum.								
Hemorrhoids .....	6	1	1	4	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, rectal .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Proctalgia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Fermentation, gastric.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, acute catarrhal .....	65	51	12	....	....	....	2	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal.....	41	12	26	2	....	....	1	....
Hematemesis .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, gastric .....	25	....	3	8	....	....	14	....
Carcinoma, pylorus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neuroses—								
Spasm, cardio .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nervous dyspepsia .....	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric .....	13	4	8	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Ductless Glands.								
Goitre, exophthalmic .....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Myxoedema .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Infective Diseases.								
Diphtheria .....	22	....	....	21	....	....	1	1
Dysentery .....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Furunculosis .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrophobia .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Influenza .....	111	102	9	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial cachexia.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever .....	82	77	4	....	....	....	1	1
Measles .....	18	1	2	15	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro- spinal .....	179	60	6	8	....	....	105	15
Mumps .....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pyæmia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Relapsing fever .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	280	240	36	....	....	....	4	....
Rheumatic fever, subacute.....	177	87	89	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlet fever .....	11	....	....	10	....	....	1	....
Septicæmia .....	7	2	2	....	....	....	3	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	95	2	73	14	....	....	6	1
Syphilis, congenital.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Tetanus .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, acute general.....	14	....	1	1	....	1	12	2
Typhoid fever.....	140	114	1	2	....	....	23	1
Vaccinia .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Varicella .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Whooping cough.....	18	2	5	11	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Albuminuria, functional.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion, acute renal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cyst, renal .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hematuria, renal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, renal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, renal .....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Nephritis, acute .....	13	3	5	1	....	....	4	1
Nephritis, chronic interstitial...	317	....	190	24	....	1	103	18
Nephritis, chronic parenchyma- tous .....	114	....	61	5	....	1	48	7
Nephroptosis .....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Pyelonephritis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, renal .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Lymphatic System.								
Status lymphaticus .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
Tuberculosis cervical lymph nodes .....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Arthritis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, deformans.....	16	....	13	3	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Arthritis, gonorrheal .....	16	3	13	....	....	....	....	....
Cold, exposure to extreme.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dentition .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diabetes insipidus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus .....	17	....	13	2	....	....	2	....
Gout, acute .....	15	13	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gout, chronic .....	29	....	29	....	....	....	....	....
Infancy .....	344	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insolation—								
Heat exhaustion .....	41	37	2	....	....	....	2	1
Sunstroke .....	11	6	....	....	....	....	5	5
Malingering .....	11	4	5	2	....	....	....	....
Marasmus .....	128	5	29	4	....	....	90	10
Nostalgia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Obesity .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Phantom tumor .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prematurity .....	29	....	3	....	....	....	26	3
Papura .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism, chronic articular..	86	5	68	13	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular .....	37	22	14	1	....	....	....	....
Rickets .....	5	....	1	3	....	....	1	....
Scurvy .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Senility .....	95	2	25	58	....	....	10	....
Smoke inhalation .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Starvation .....	9	4	4	....	....	....	1	....
Submersion .....	21	18	3	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown .....	316	4	....	....	....	4	52	44
Vagrancy .....	9	....	8	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous System. Brain and Meninges.								
Abscess, cerebral .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral.....	16	2	11	1	....	....	2	....
Anæmia, cerebral .....	17	13	3	1	....	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral .....	5	1	3	....	....	1	1	....
Encephalitis, acute .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Hemiplegia, old .....	69	....	43	19	....	....	7	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral .....	117	1	46	11	....	1	59	21

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Malformations—								
Hydrocephalus .....	6	....	I	4	....	....	I	....
Meningocele .....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, cerebral .....	35	....	I	3	....	....	3I	I
Neoplasm, cerebral .....	10	....	I	6	....	....	3	....
Glioma, cerebral .....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, cerebral .....	3	....	....	2	....	....	I	....
Pachymeningitis, cerebral .....	7	....	2	I	....	....	4	I
Thrombosis, cerebral .....	2	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.								
Athetosis .....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Convulsions, infantile .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	I	I
Chorea .....	15	7	8	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy .....	151	10	112	26	....	....	3	2
Paralysis agitans .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tetany .....	3	I	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tic, convulsive .....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Tic, co-ordinated .....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types—								
Hydrochondriasis .....	3	....	I	2	....	....	....	....
Hysteria .....	79	6	65	8	....	....	....	....
Idiocy .....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Imbecility .....	4	....	I	3	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia .....	70	3	51	15	....	....	I	....
Stupor, mental .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves.								
Meniere's disease .....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, facial nerve.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, foot .....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, fifth nerve.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, intercostal nerve....	4	3	I	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, lumbar nerve.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, orbital supra nerve.	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, sciatic nerve.....	12	I	10	I	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Neuritis, local .....	23	5	17	1	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, multiple .....	75	10	47	11	....	....	7	1
Paralysis of arm.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, facial nerve.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, general .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Zoster .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	27	1	14	11	....	....	1	....
Ataxia, Friedrich's hereditary..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease .....	10	9	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hematomyelia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myelitis .....	12	1	6	4	....	....	1	....
Neoplasm, spinal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, acute, ascending.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Paraplegia, ataxic.....	10	....	5	4	....	....	1	....
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior....	6	1	2	2	....	....	1	....
Poliomyelitis, chronic anterior..	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral..	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sclerosis, disseminated cerebro spinal .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, lateral .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Parasitic Diseases and Parasites.								
Blood.								
Filariasis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal.								
Tænia .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified.								
Echinococcus cyst of thigh....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trichiniasis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Poisonings and Intoxications.								
Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	68	1	....	1	....	....	66	14
Alcoholic delirium .....	283	240	4	....	....	....	39	6
Alcoholism, acute.....	5,615	5,416	166	6	....	....	27	12
Alcoholism, chronic.....	1,581	21	1,497	20	....	....	43	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Ammonium hydroxide poison- ing .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	40	21	18	1	....	....	....	....
Animal.								
Meat poisoning .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis toxic ptomaine.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fish poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corrosive.								
Caustic potash poisoning.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Potassium carbonate poisoning.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sodium carbonate poisoning....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corrosive sublimate poisoning.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens.								
Bromine poisoning .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Iodine poisoning .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral.								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	7	6	....	....	....	....	1	....
Arsenical poisoning, chronic....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Copper poisoning .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, acute.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	24	8	16	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	5	3	1	....	....	....	1	1
Mercurial poisoning, chronic...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic.								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	27	21	1	....	....	....	5	3
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	69	58	3	1	....	....	7	6
Chloral poisoning .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chloroform poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vegetable.								
Acid—								
Cyanide poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Alkaloidal—								
Cocaine poisoning, acute..	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, chronic.	16	....	12	4	....	....	....	....
Creolin poisoning, acute...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Alkaloidal—								
Morphine poisoning, acute.	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine, poisoning, chronic .....	93	2	60	28	....	....	3	1
Opium poisoning, acute...	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Opium poisoning, chronic..	8	....	5	2	....	....	1	1
Nicotine poisoning .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Strychnine poisoning .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cannabis indica poisoning, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Turpentine poisoning ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases and Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea.								
Asthma .....	35	12	23	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchiectasis .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute .....	154	108	43	....	....	....	3	1
Bronchitis, chronic .....	97	8	83	4	....	....	2	....
Larynx.								
Laryngitis, acute .....	8	6	1	1	....	....	....	....
Laryngitis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of larynx.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Oedema glottidis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Syphilis, laryngeal .....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, laryngeal .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Lungs.								
Abscess, pulmonary .....	9	1	1	1	....	....	6	2
Atelectasis, pulmonary .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary..	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Emphysema cong. pulmonary..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Emphysema senile pulmonary..	34	20	11	1	....	....	2	....
Gangrene, pulmonary.....	9	1	1	4	....	....	3	1
Hemoptysis .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Infarction, pulmonary .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, pulmonary .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, pulmonary .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, pulmonary .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho .....	130	57	3	4	....	.. 1	66	11

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Pneumonia, lobar .....	496	247	10	....	....	....	239	40
Pneumonoconiosis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, acute broncho pneumonic .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic..	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary .....	15	1	....	1	....	....	13	1
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	1,210	1	686	172	....	....	351	10
Naso-Pharynx.								
Naso pharyngitis, hypertrophic..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses.								
Nose—								
Epistaxis .....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rhinitis .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septum—								
Deviation of nasal septum.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pleura.								
Adhesions, pleuritic.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Hemothorax .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hydrothorax .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	79	60	17	1	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous....	18	3	9	4	....	....	2	....
Pleurisy, serofibrinous .....	103	61	32	3	....	....	7	....
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	7	3	3	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumothorax .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Pyopneumothorax .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Diseases of the Skin.								
Eczema .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erythema multiforme .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pediculosis .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Spleen.								
Sarcoma of spleen.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Splenitis, chronic interstitial...	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....





## Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of Bone.								
Caries of ischium.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Caries of spine .....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone.								
Curvature of spine.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Genu valgum .....	13	8	3	2	....	....	....	....
Genu varum .....	8	6	....	2	....	....	....	....
Necrosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of ankle bones .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of face bones.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of femur.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of foot bones.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of hand bones .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of maxilla.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of patella .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of thumb .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, acute unclassified	10	2	5	2	....	....	1	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of face....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of leg.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, chronic, unclassi- fied .....	13	3	8	2	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of face, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, femur, chronic...	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of foot, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of leg, chronic .....	9	1	6	2	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, metacarpal, chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, humerus .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, acute unclassified.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, acute ilium.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, chronic, unclassified...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, chronic, femur.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, chronic, hand.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Periostitis, leg, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rachitis .....	6	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Union of Bone.								
Faulty union .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Faulty union, bones of leg.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Bone.								
Fractures, Simple.								
Fracture about ankle.....	144	30	114	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, carpus or hand.....	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, clavicle .....	43	8	34	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, bones of face.....	22	2	18	1	....	....	1	1
Fracture, femur .....	229	105	109	7	....	....	8	5
Fracture, bones of foot.....	47	8	37	2	....	....	....	....
Fracture, forearm .....	63	10	50	2	....	....	1	1
Fracture, humerus .....	68	21	42	4	....	....	1	....
Fracture, leg .....	347	75	261	8	....	....	3	3
Fracture, patella .....	20	16	4	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, pelvis .....	16	4	11	....	....	....	1	1
Fracture, ribs .....	100	13	77	1	....	....	9	7
Fracture, scapula .....	8	2	5	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, skull, base.....	70	16	12	2	....	2	40	36
Fracture, skull, vault .....	25	8	6	2	....	....	9	6
Fracture, sternum .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, vertebra .....	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	2
Fracture about wrist .....	18	1	17	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, multiple .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Fractures, Compound.								
Fracture about ankle.....	6	1	4	....	....	....	1	1
Fracture, carpus or hand.....	8	1	5	1	....	....	1	....
Fracture, bones of face.....	27	7	19	....	....	....	1	....
Fracture, femur .....	9	3	4	....	....	1	2	2
Fracture, bones of foot.....	13	4	8	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, forearm .....	12	3	8	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, humerus .....	11	3	8	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, leg .....	62	22	32	2	....	....	6	5
Fracture, pelvis .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fracture, skull, base.....	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	3
Fracture, skull, vault .....	7	2	1	....	....	1	4	4
Fracture about wrist.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Bursae.								
Abscess, prepatellar bursa.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, acute .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, toe, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, olecranon, acute....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, prepatellar, acute.....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, hip, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, knee, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, chronic .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, knee, chronic .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, olecranon, chronic....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, prepatellar, chronic....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, sub genu, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Circulatory Sys- tem.								
Arteries.								
Aneurysm, palmar arch .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, varix post tibial ves- sels .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Veins.								
Phlebitis .....	10	2	8	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, legs .....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins .....	27	13	11	3	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins, legs.....	58	37	11	6	....	....	4	....
Varicose veins, broad ligament..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformations.								
Congenital malformation, anus..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, brain.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, urinary bladder .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, face, unclassified .....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, cleft palate .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Congenital malformation, hare lip .....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, foot..	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, heart.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, spine..	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Congenital malformation, testicle	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, urethra	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, uterus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Artificial anus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fecal fistula .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction .....	8	1	1	....	....	....	6	1
Intestinal obstruction, com- plete .....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	2
Intestinal obstruction, par- tial .....	5	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis, acute .....	6	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
Peritonitis, chronic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.								
Abscess of liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Biliary fistula .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis .....	8	4	1	1	....	....	2	....
Hydrops of gall bladder....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli.								
Abscess, alveolar .....	25	6	16	3	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.								
Mouth—								
Angina ludoirci .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Stomatitis .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Salivary Glands—								
Inflammation, parotid gland, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue—								
Foreign body in tongue....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Glossitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess of tonsils.....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus.								
Foreign body in oesophagus....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of oesophagus.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Pancreas.								
Pancreatitis, acute .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pharynx.								
Adenoids .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in pharynx.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus.								
Abscess about rectum.....	83	26	53	3	....	....	1	....
Fissure of anus.....	6	....	5	....	....	....	1	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	54	22	23	9	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, incomplete.....	10	5	4	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	136	89	32	10	....	....	5	....
Proctitis, acute .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Proctitis, chronic .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	19	10	9	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of rectum.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Foreign body in stomach.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Vermiform Appendix.								
Appendicitis .....	143	90	26	5	....	....	22	6
Injuries of the Digestive System.								

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum.								
Intestines—								
Rupture of intestine.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Wound, intestine, incised..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, intestine, stab....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.								
Gums, etc.—								
Wound, gum, lacerated....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue—								
Wound of tongue, lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Auditory Canal.								
Otitis externa .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoid.								
Abscess, premastoid .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoiditis, acute .....	21	9	8	1	....	....	3	....
Mastoiditis, chronic .....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear.								
Otitis media, acute .....	23	9	12	1	....	....	1	....
Otitis media, chronic.....	8	....	7	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Ear.								
Auricle.								
Contusion of ear.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound auricle, lacerated....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Membrana Tympani.								
Rupture of tympanum.....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Conjunctiva.								
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal.	10	....	4	6	....	....	....	....
Conjunctivitis, chronic catarrhal	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal.....	9	....	5	4	....	....	....	....
Conjunctivitis, trachomatous....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Glaucoma.								
Glaucoma, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Globe.								
Panophthalmitis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Iris.								
Iritis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lens.								
Cataract .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lids.								
Abscess of eyelid.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Eye.								
Contusion of eye.....	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds.								
Wound, cornea, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, eye, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, globe, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, eyeballs, lacerated....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, eyelid, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Body.								
Foreign body in cornea.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene.								
Gangrene of foot.....	10	3	3	1	....	....	3	....
Gangrene of hand.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of penis.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene of skin.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of urethra .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene of back, decubital....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of foot, decubital....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of foot, diabetic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of perineum, diabetic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, face, infective.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Gangrene, mouth, infective....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, penis, infective.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, scrotum, infective...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, senile, unclassified..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene, foot, senile.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, arm, traumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, foot, traumatic.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder.								
Atony of bladder.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Calculus of bladder.....	17	12	4	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, acute .....	7	....	5	1	....	....	1	....
Cystitis, chronic .....	20	1	19	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula of bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in bladder.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neurosis of bladder.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	23	18	5	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter.								
Kidney—								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis .....	8	4	3	1	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyelo-nephritis .....	5	....	3	1	....	....	1	....
Pyo-nephrosis .....	4	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
Ureter—								
Calculus of ureter.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals.								
Cowper's Glands—								
Cowperitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Penis—								
Balano-postitis .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chancroid of penis.....	63	22	37	4	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis .....	17	8	8	1	....	....	....	....
Phimosis .....	82	54	16	12	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland—								
Abscess of prostate.....	19	15	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy, prostate.....	26	8	10	6	....	....	2	....
Prostatitis, acute .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis, chronic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum—								
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....



*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases..
Female Genitals—								
Contusion of vulvula.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Scrotum:								
Contusion of scrotum..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle:								
Hematoma of testicle..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra:								
Rupture of urethra....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, urethra punc- tured .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Herniae.								
External Herniae.								
Femoral hernia .....	15	11	....	4	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, complete.....	208	149	10	45	....	....	4	1
Inguinal hernia, incomplete....	29	20	....	7	....	....	2	....
Umbilical hernia .....	14	7	3	3	....	....	1	....
Ventral hernia .....	29	16	7	6	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Herniae.								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	8	7	....	....	....	....	1	1
Retro-peritoneal hernia, strangu- lated .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Umbilical hernia, strangulated..	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	2
Ventral hernia, strangulated....	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Infective Diseases.								
Abscess of abdomen.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of intra-abdominal wall.	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of ankle.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of arm.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of axilla.....	17	4	12	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of back.....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of buttocks.....	6	2	3	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of chest wall.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess about ear.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of elbow.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of extremities.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of eyelid.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of face.....	13	4	9	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of foot.....	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of forearm.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of gluteal region.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of groin.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of head.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of hip.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of ilium.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of inguinal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of jaw.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of knee.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of leg.....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of neck.....	32	8	23	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of pelvis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess of perineum .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of prepatellar.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of scalp.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess of spine.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of sub-lingual .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of thigh.....	11	3	7	1	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of back.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of chin .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of hip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of leg.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of neck.....	12	3	7	1	....	....	1	....
Cellulitis .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Cellulitis, abdominal wall.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, ankle .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, arm .....	35	7	24	....	....	....	4	3
Cellulitis, axilla .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, breast .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Cellulitis, chest wall .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, elbow .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, face .....	12	2	8	2	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, foot .....	40	8	30	2	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, forearm .....	10	....	8	....	....	....	2	1
Cellulitis, groin .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, hand .....	56	5	47	4	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, hip .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, knee .....	12	1	11	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, leg .....	85	16	64	1	....	....	4	....
Cellulitis, lip .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, neck .....	27	5	21	....	....	....	1	....
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis about rectum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, scalp .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cellulitis, scrotum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, shoulder .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cellulitis, stump .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, thigh .....	7	1	5	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas .....	21	15	4	....	....	....	2	....
Erysipelas, abdomen .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Erysipelas, anus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas, arm .....	10	5	2	1	....	....	2	1
Erysipelas, body .....	5	....	....	1	....	....	4	....
Erysipelas, breast .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, carpus .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, chest .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas about ear.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, face .....	420	248	126	5	....	....	41	2
Erysipelas, foot .....	6	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas, groin .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, head .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, leg .....	52	20	20	1	....	....	11	....
Erysipelas, migrans .....	15	7	2	1	....	....	5	....
Erysipelas, neck .....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, thigh .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Furunculosis .....	11	3	8	....	....	....	....	....
Glanders .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Septicaemia .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Syphilis, acquired .....	152	4	102	45	....	....	1	....
Syphilis, congenital .....	11	....	4	5	....	....	2	1
Tetanus .....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	2
Tuberculosis, abscess .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, bones, joints and tendon sheaths .....	104	9	62	29	....	....	4	....
Tuberculosis, eyelid .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, digestive system..	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, genito-urinary sys- tem .....	27	7	9	10	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, lymphatic system.	52	20	22	9	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, nervous system..	2	....	..	1	....	....	1	1
Tuberculosis, respiratory system	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, skin .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries.								
Amputation of finger, traumatic.	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of foot, traumatic.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of forearm, trau- matic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of hand, traumatic.	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Amputation of leg, traumatic...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of thumb, traumatic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of toe, traumatic..	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of wrist, traumatic.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of abdomen .....	27	16	7	1	....	....	3	3
Contusion about ankle .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, arm .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, back.....	71	15	52	4	....	....	....	....
Contusion, buttocks .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, chest .....	30	6	23	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion about elbow.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, face .....	35	8	26	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion, foot .....	41	5	34	2	....	....	....	....
Contusion, forearm .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion, groin .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, hand .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, head .....	38	17	18	1	....	....	2	2
Contusion about hip.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion about knee .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, leg .....	30	6	24	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, multiple .....	27	7	17	2	....	....	1	1
Contusion, neck .....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, peritoneum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, rib .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, scalp .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, scrotum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion about shoulder ....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, side .....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, spinal cord .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, thigh .....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, hip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, parietal region .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of abdomen, gunshot...	8	2	1	....	....	1	5	4
Wound, ankle, gunshot .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, gunshot .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, back, gunshot .....	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, bladder, gunshot.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, breast, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, buttock, gunshot .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, gunshot .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, gunshot .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, gunshot .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, gunshot .....	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, intestine, gunshot ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, knee, gunshot .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, gunshot .....	14	3	9	2	....	....	....	....
Wound, mouth, gunshot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, gunshot .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, scalp, gunshot .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, shoulder, gunshot ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, skull, gunshot .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Wound, stomach, gunshot .....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Wound, thigh, gunshot .....	8	3	3	2	....	....	....	....
Wound, thorax, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, wrist, gunshot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, abdomen, incised.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, incised.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, incised.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, incised.....	11	1	9	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, forearm, incised.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, incised.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, incised.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, incised.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Wound, perineum, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, incised.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Wound, scrotum, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, side, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, temporal region, in- cised .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, throat, incised.....	10	4	5	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, wrist, incised.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, groin, incised and in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, incised and in- fected .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, incised and in- fected .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, abdomen, stab.....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	2
Wound, back, stab.....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, stab.....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, stab.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, groin, stab.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, knee, stab.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, pleural membrane....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, shoulder membrane...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, thigh membrane.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, thorax membrane.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, throat membrane.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, wrist membrane.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, stab and infected	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, stab and in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, stab and infected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, stab and infected..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of arm, punctured.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, back, punctured.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, punctured.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forehead, punctured...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, punctured.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about knee, punctured..	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, punctured and infected.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, punctured and in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, punctured and in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about knee, punctured and infected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, infected.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, infected.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, infected.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, infected.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, temporal region, in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, lacerated .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Wound about ankle, lacerated.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, lacerated.....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about elbow, lacerated..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, eyelid, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, eyebrow, lacerated....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, face, lacerated.....	33	2	30	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, lacerated.....	25	4	21	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, lacerated.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forehead, lacerated....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, frontal region, lacerated	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, gum, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, lacerated.....	28	4	23	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, lacerated.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about knee, lacerated..	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, lacerated.....	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, multiple, lacerated....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, palate, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, lacerated.....	140	36	98	6	....	....	....	....
Wound, skin, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, thigh, lacerated.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, throat, lacerated.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, tongue, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, vulva, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, lacerated and infected.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about elbow, lacerated and infected .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, lacerated and in- fected .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, lacerated and in- fected .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forehead, lacerated and infected .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, groin, lacerated and infected .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, lacerated and in- fected .....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about knee, lacerated and infected .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, lacerated and in- fected .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, lacerated and in- fected .....	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases Isolated Glands.								
Mammary Gland.								
Abscess of mammary gland....	14	4	9	1	....	....	....	....
Caked breast .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, acute .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Joints.								
Ankylosis of ankle joint.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of elbow joint.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of knee joint.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis, pharyngeal joint....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis, shoulder joint.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, acute .....	22	5	15	2	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, ankle, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, elbow, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, knee, acute.....	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, multiple, acute.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Arthritis, shoulder, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, chronic .....	12	1	10	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, elbow, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, knee, chronic.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, wrist, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contracture interphalangeal joint .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Joint—								
Hallux valgus .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pes planus .....	11	....	2	9	....	....	....	....
Loose cartilage of knee.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Joints.								
Contusion of ankle.....	26	4	22	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, elbow .....	10	1	9	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, hip .....	44	8	33	3	....	....	....	....
Contusion, knee .....	49	12	33	4	....	....	....	....
Contusion, shoulder .....	27	3	22	2	....	....	....	....
Contusion, wrist .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation about ankle-joint...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, astragalus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Dislocation, clavicle .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, elbow .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, fibula .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, finger .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, forearm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, bones, hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, hip .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, humerus.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, shoulder .....	31	19	11	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, testicle .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, thumb .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, toes .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, vertebrae .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rupture, lateral ligament, knee.	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture, ligament, knee.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	163	35	125	3	....	....	....	....
Sprain, calcaneo astragaloid....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, elbow .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, hip .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, knee .....	15	3	12	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, shoulder .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, wrist .....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of hip.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	68	14	51	2	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Lymphatics.								
Bubo .....	130	37	89	4	....	....	....	....
Elephantiasis of lip.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Elephantiasis of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elaphantiasis of vulva.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, acute .....	37	12	23	2	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, chronic .....	11	9	1	1	....	....	....	....
Lmyphangitis .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis, forearm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis, leg .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis, neck .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic cerebral oedema.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	4
Alcoholic delirium .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Alcoholism, acute.....	44	33	8	3	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism, chronic .....	17	....	14	....	....	....	3	1
Conical stump .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Soft Parts—								
Cicatricial contraction.....	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Cicatricial contraction, heel	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dupuytren's contraction....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus .....	12	....	5	2	....	....	5	....
Effects of Electricity—								
Electric burns .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Electric burns, hands.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns .....	12	4	7	....	....	....	1	1
Burns, abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, ankle .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, arm .....	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, back .....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, buttock .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, chest .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Burns, chest wall.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, extremities .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, face .....	20	3	14	1	....	....	2	2
Burns, foot .....	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, forearm .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, hand .....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, head .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, leg .....	15	2	13	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, local .....	6	2	2	1	....	....	1	1
Burns, multiple .....	48	4	32	....	....	....	12	10
Burns, thigh .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, thorax .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns, corrosive .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, ankle, corrosive....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, foot, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, knee, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, leg, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, mouth, corrosive...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite .....	18	2	16	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite, fingers.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite, toes.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in bronchus....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in groin.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in throat.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hysteria .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus.....	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, abdominal wall .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, cheek....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, chest wall.	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, fistula bladder .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, mastoid...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, neck....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, over ster- num .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock .....	6	1	1	....	....	2	4	4
Unknown .....	75	2	....	....	....	....	6	6
Diseases of the Muscular System.								
Muscles.								
Myalgia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myalgia, muscles of back.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Torticollis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths.								
Hammer toe .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tenosynovitis .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of the Muscular System.								
Muscles.								
Contusion, lumbar muscles.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, trapezius muscles...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture, rectus femoris mus- cles .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of muscles of back.....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of lumbar muscles.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tendons.								
Rupture, tendon achilles.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture, quadriceps extensor..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture, triceps tendon.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of tendon of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of flexors, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of quadriceps, incised..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of tendon of hand, lacerated .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Epilepsy .....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Meningitis .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Peripheral Nerves.								
Neuralgia of scalp .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, sciatic nerve.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, superior, dental....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Myelitis .....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Injuries of the Nervous System.								
Complications of Injuries of Skull.								
Intra cranial injury.....	47	18	18	....	....	....	11	9
Complications of Injuries of Spine.								
Intra spinal injury.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	1

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Respiratory Sys- tem.								
Larynx and Trachea.								
Foreign body in larynx .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lung.								
Abscess of lung .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, chr. pul.....	34	....	6	20	....	....	8	1
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum.								
Nasal Septum—								
Abscess of nasal septum...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Nasal Septum—								
Epistaxis .....	12	9	2	....	....	....	1	....
Pleura.								
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	33	8	14	1	....	1	10	1
Injuries of the Respiratory Sys- tem.								
Lungs.								
Wound, lung lacerated .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Pleura.								
Wound, pleura, stab .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.								
Skin and Hair.								
Acne .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix clitoris .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix, skin .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix, skin about elbow.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis of face.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis of feet .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, medicamentosa.....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, venenata .....	10	3	7	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, ecthyma .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, eczema .....	23	2	16	5	....	....	....	....
Erythema, multiforme .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erythema, nodosum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Erythema, simplex .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Herpes, progenital .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ichthyosis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Impetigo contagiosa .....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Lichen ruber .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lupus erythematosus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parasites, Animal—								
Pediculosis .....	7	2	4	1	....	....	....	....
Scabies .....	18	4	10	4	....	....	....	....
Parasites, Vegetable—								
Trichophytosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis .....	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Seborrhea .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sycosis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer about ankle .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, back .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, buttock .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, foot .....	11	....	9	2	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, hip .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, leg .....	132	4	107	18	....	....	3	....
Ulcer, scalp .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Nails.								
Ingrowing toe nail .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Paronychia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Benign Tumors.								
Adenoma, mammary gland.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adenoma, pancreas .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Adenoma, parotid gland .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Adenoma, pharynx .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma of intestine .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, sebaceous cyst.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, thyroid .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of axilla .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, femur .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, maxilla .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fibroma, skin .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, uterus .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Goitre .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, back .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, breast .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, buttock .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, subcutaneous adipose tissue .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, chest wall.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, groin .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, inguinal canal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, wrist .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, multiple .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neuroma, eighth cranial nerve.	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neuroma, extremity, upper.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroma, multiform .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Osteoma, femur .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, anus .....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, penis .....	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, bladder .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, salivary gland...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, skin .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma of testicle .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma of bladder .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, face .....	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, genitals .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, hand .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, intestines .....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, jaw .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, lip .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, liver .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, mammary gland...	26	8	2	13	....	....	3	....
Carcinoma, maxilla .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, mouth .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, multiple .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Carcinoma, neck .....	10	1	2	5	....	....	2	....
Carcinoma, nose .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, oesophagus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, omentum .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Carcinoma, ovary .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, penis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, pelvis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, peritoneum .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, pleura .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, prostate .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, rectum .....	13	1	2	7	....	....	3	....
Carcinoma, stomach .....	9	1	....	1	....	....	7	....
Carcinoma, tongue .....	6	....	1	4	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, uterus .....	13	1	4	8	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, vulva .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma of face.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, forehead .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, lip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, mammary gland..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, neck .....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma, scalp .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, throat .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, abdominal .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, bladder .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, face .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, femur .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, ilium .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, jaw .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Sycoma, leg .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, lymph nodes.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, neck .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, omentum .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, ovary .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, palate .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, pelvis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Sarcoma, rectum .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, scapula .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, skin over knee.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, tarsus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, thigh .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor, abdominal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor, brain .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tumor, mediastinum.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals.....	7,705	2,449	4,095	653	....	....	442	82

## Annual Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Bladder.								
Cystitis, chronic .....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.								
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	28	12	13	3	....	....	....	....
Displacement ovary .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Displacement ovary, prolapse..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic .....	24	15	4	1	....	....	4	....
Salpingitis, acute .....	37	23	9	2	....	....	3	1
Salpingitis, chronic .....	157	101	25	25	....	....	6	....
Tuberculosis, fallopian tubes...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Disorders of Menstruation.								
Amenorrhea .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dysomenorrhea .....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Menopause .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old .....	74	59	7	8	....	....	....	....
Laceration of pelvic floor, recent .....	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Urethra.								
Caruncle urethral .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute gonorrheal....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, chronic gonorrheal..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Uterus.								
Cervical stenosis .....	13	11	....	2	....	....	....	....
Displacements of the Uterus.								
Displacement of uterus, an- terior .....	16	12	....	4	....	....	....	....
Displacement of uterus, pos- terior .....	42	27	9	5	....	....	1	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Displacement of uterus, lat- eral .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	12	3	1	7	....	....	1	....
Endometritis, acute .....	10	6	2	2	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic .....	109	57	44	7	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy cervix, uteri.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration of cervix uteri, old.	31	23	3	5	....	....	....	....
Laceration of cervix uteri, re- cent .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Metritis, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis, chronic .....	8	3	2	3	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	10	2	7	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Vagina.								
Fistula recto-vaginal .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Fistula vesico vaginal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vaginismus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, acute .....	66	11	44	11	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, chronic .....	7	2	3	2	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Vulva.								
Abscess of vulva.....	21	7	12	2	....	....	....	....
Chancre of vulva.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chancroid of vulva.....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of vulva.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pruritis vulvae .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vulvitis, acute .....	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Benign Tumors.								
Adenoma of ovary .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma of ovary .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, abdominal wall .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, multiple .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, uterus .....	43	25	5	12	....	....	1	....
Papilloma .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst of ovary.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, pelvis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Retention cyst, agina.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma, cervix .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, ovary .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, peritoneum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, uterus .....	41	6	11	23	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, vulva .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma of ovary .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma of uterus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor, abdominal .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous.								
Unknown .....	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Obstetrical.								
Abortion, induced .....	22	17	2	....	....	....	3	3
Abortion, spontaneous .....	169	144	20	2	....	....	3	3
Abortion, threatened .....	20	8	12	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, induced .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	25	23	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, threatened .....	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Premature birth, induced.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature birth, spontaneous...	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal .....	47	....	29	18	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, Abnormal—								
Pregnancy, extra, uterine..	13	12	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, extra, uterine, rupture .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, placenta preira.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, vomiting of....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Normal—								
Parturition, O. L. A.....	204	201	1	....	....	....	2	....
Parturition, O. D. A.....	32	31	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. D. P.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. L. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, S. L. A.....	9	8	....	....	....	....	1	....
Parturition, S. L. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, multiple .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, normal .....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Parturition, Abnormal—								
Parturition, M. L. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Sc. L. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Sc. D. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, contracted pelvis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, flattened pelvis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, eclampsia ....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, injury to pelvic floor .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, retained placenta	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, rupture of uterus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, normal.....	59	54	5	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, Abnormal—								
Puerperium, eclampsia ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Puerperium, post partum hemorrhage .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, retained placenta	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, septicaemia ...	30	6	7	....	....	2	17	4
New Born Child.								
New born child .....	244	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Prematurity .....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
	1,793	996	321	163	....	2	66	13

Annual Report of the Medical, Surgical and Gynecological Services in Bellevue  
Hospital for the Year January-December, 1905.

Total number discharged and died, 25,231; cured, 11,246; improved, 9,081; unimproved, 1,588; died, 2,399; unknown, 333; infancy, 344; new born, 241.

Medical Service—Total number, 15,733; cured, 7,801; improved, 4,665; unimproved, 772; died, 1,891; unknown, 260; infancy, 344.

Surgical Service—Total number, 7,705; cured, 2,449; improved, 4,095; unimproved, 653; died, 442; unknown, 67.

Gynecological Service—Total number, 1,793; cured, 996; improved, 321; unimproved, 163; died, 66; unknown, 6; new born, 241.

## Annual Report of the Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Blood.								
Anaemias.								
Primary—								
Anaemia, progressive per- nicious .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Chlorosis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Secondary—								
Anaemia, secondary per- nicious .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Anaemia, simple .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Circulatory Sys- tem.								
Arteries.								
Aneurysm of aorta .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	4	....	1	1	1	....	1	....
Heart.								
Congenital malformation of heart	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Endocarditis, acute infective...	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	49	1	25	....	4	....	18	1
Myocardial Diseases.								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy, cardiac .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses of Heart.								
Angina pectoris .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arrhythmia, cardiac .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Palpitation, cardiac .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic cardiac .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pericardium.								
Serofibrinous pericarditis, with effusion .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Veins.								
Varicose veins of leg.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix.								
Constipation, habitual .....	91	60	13	2	16	....	....	....
Diarrhoeal Diseases.								
Colitis, non-specific .....	20	15	3	1	....	....	1	....
Colitis, ulcerative .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal .....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal ....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enterocolitis .....	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Gastroduodenitis .....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis .....	43	28	6	1	3	....	4	1
Fermentation, intes.....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver.								
Cirrhosis of Liver—								
Atrophic .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Hypertrophic .....	13	....	5	2	....	....	6	....
Syphilis of liver.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder.								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts.								
Cholangitis, catarrhal .....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithioses .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth.								
Stomatitis .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx.								
Pharyngitis, acute .....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tonsils.								
Abscess, tonsillar .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	10	7	2	....	1	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, chronic hypertrophic.	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Peritoneum.								
Peritonitis, acute general.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomach.								
Fermentation, gastric .....	28	26	1	....	1	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Gastritis—								
Acute catarrhal .....	39	30	6	....	3	....	....	....
Chronic catarrhal .....	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric .....	5	1	1	2	....	....	1	....
Infective Diseases.								
Diphtheria .....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Dysentery .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas—								
Facial .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Influenza .....	14	12	....	....	2	....	....	....
Jaundice, acute infective.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever .....	32	24	6	1	1	....	....	....
Measles .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro- spinal .....	114	34	21	5	....	....	53	1
Mumps .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic Fever—								
Acute .....	70	48	6	2	14	....	....	....
Subacute .....	65	36	7	....	22	....	....	....
Scarlet fever .....	7	....	5	....	2	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired .....	7	1	3	2	....	....	1	....
Typhoid fever .....	43	36	2	....	1	....	4	....
Vaccinia .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Whooping cough .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Nephritis, acute .....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Nephritis, chronic interstitial..	62	4	26	1	6	....	20	5
Nephritis, chronic parenchyma- tous .....	22	....	9	....	2	....	10	1
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Arthritis, septic .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Diabetes, mellitus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exposure to cold.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gout, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Infancy .....	22	....	19	....	3	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Insolation.								
Heat exhaustion .....	13	10	1	....	....	....	2	....
Sunstroke .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malingering .....	9	5	4	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus .....	13	....	4	....	....	....	9	....
Migraine .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prematurity .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Purpura .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatism, chronic articular..	14	5	3	....	6	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular .....	37	18	11	....	8	....	....	....
Senility .....	18	....	6	3	9	....	....	....
Smoke inhalation .....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Starvation .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Submersion .....	26	20	5	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown .....	7	1	3	1	....	....	....	2
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Anaemia, cerebral .....	11	10	....	....	1	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral .....	9	1	1	....	....	....	6	1
Hemiplegia, old .....	11	....	3	1	7	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral .....	16	....	2	....	....	....	10	4
Hydrocephalus .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Meningitis .....	7	....	1	....	....	....	6	2
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.								
Motor Type.								
Convulsions, infantile .....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chorea .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy .....	55	15	35	....	5	....	....	....
Paralysis, agitans .....	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Paramyoclonus, multiplex.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types.								
Hysteria .....	65	32	24	3	6	....	....	....
Neurasthenia .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses, occupation .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves.								
Neuralgia of—								
Anterior cranial nerve.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sciatic nerve .....	16	4	5	....	7	....	....	....
Neuritis, local intercostal.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis of—								
Circumflex nerve .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Larynx .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Paraplegia, ataxic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis—								
Acute anterior .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic anterior .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Poisonings and Intoxications.								
Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic cerebral oedema.....	14	3	2	....	....	....	9	....
Alcoholic delirium .....	20	4	3	4	6	....	2	1
Alcoholism, acute .....	191	123	50	....	16	....	1	1
Alcoholism, chronic .....	69	20	25	3	20	..	1	....
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Animal (Ptomaine).								
Meat of sausage poisoning.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Non-corrosive.								
Unknown .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens.								
Iodine poisoning .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral.								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	11	9	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Synthetic.								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	16	12	....	....	....	....	....	4
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	22	19	1	....	....	....	....	2
Chloral poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alkaloidal.								
Atropine poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, acute....	6	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Morphine poisoning, chronic...	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea.								
Asthma .....	10	3	5	1	1	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute.....	30	21	4	....	4	....	1	....
Bronchitis, chronic .....	19	3	9	1	4	....	2	....
Larynx.								
Laryngitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses.								
Stenosis, laryngeal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs.								
Euphysema, senile pulmonary..	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Gangrene, pulmonary .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho .....	47	22	3	2	....	....	18	2
Pneumonia, lobar .....	104	72	4	3	....	....	23	2
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic.	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmo- nary .....	117	....	50	16	34	....	16	1
Nose and Accessory Sinuses.								
Nose.								
Epistaxis .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura.								
Hydrothorax .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	23	15	7	....	1	....	....	....
Pleurisy, serofibrinous .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Mind.								
Dementia, senile simple.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Melancholia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity, variety not ascertained	19	....	3	6	10	....	....	....
Gynecological.								
Disorders of Menstruation.								
Menorrhagia .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Uterus.								
Displacement of uterus, poste- rior .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic.....	16	10	6	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of uterus, not operable	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Vagina.								
Vaginitis, acute .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Obstetrical.								
Abortion, spontaneous .....	29	22	3	3	1	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature birth, spontaneous..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal .....	5	....	1	....	4	....	....	....
Pregnancy, Abnormal.								
Pregnancy, vomiting of.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Normal.								
Parturition, O. L. A.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. D. A.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Parturition, multiple .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Abnormal.								
Parturition, M. D. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, placenta previa....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, normal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, Abnormal.								
Puerperium, septicaemia.....	5	2	....	....	....	....	3	....
New Born Child.								
New born children.....	9	1	7	....	....	....	1	....

## Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of Bone.								
Caries of spine.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone.								
Genu valgum .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Genu varum .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of Bone.								
Osteomyelitis of tibia, acute...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of tibia, chronic..	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of femur, chronic	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis of tibia chronic.....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Periostitis of heel, chronic....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Injuries of Bone.								
Fractures, Simple.								
Ankle joint .....	10	1	3	1	5	....	....	....
Hand .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Clavicle .....	8	2	4	2	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	7	1	4	2	....	....	....	....
Femur .....	39	14	6	2	16	....	....	1
Bones of foot.....	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	....
Forearm .....	7	2	4	....	1	....	....	....
Humerus .....	14	3	7	2	2	....	....	....
Leg .....	49	14	17	....	18	....	....	....
Shaft .....	35	10	15	....	10	....	....	....
Patella .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ribs .....	20	7	9	1	1	....	....	1
Scapula .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Skull—								
Base .....	20	2	....	....	....	....	....	18
Vault .....	8	3	3	....	....	....	....	2
Base and vault .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Wrist, joint, about.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fractures, Compound.								
Bones of face .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Femur .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	12	8	....	....	2	....	1	1
Patella .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Skull—								
Base .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Vault .....	9	4	1	....	....	....	....	4
Base and vault.....	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Diseases of the Circulatory Sys- tem.								
Arteries.								
Aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, right .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis of lateral sinus....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Veins.								
Phlebitis of thigh.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Varicose veins, of leg.....	9	3	3	1	2	....	....	....
Injuries of the Circulatory Sys- tem.								
Arteries.								
Rupture of radial artery .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformations.								
Congenital dislocation of hip joint .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation of brain .....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Congenital malformation of rec- tum, and anus.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum.								
Intestines—								
Intestinal Obstruction, In- tussusception:								
Complete .....	7	1	....	....	....	....	6	....
Partial .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valvulus, sigmoid .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of intestine, duodenal	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis, acute .....	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
Peritonitis, chronic .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.								
Liver—								
Abscess of liver .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis .....	7	4	2	....	....	....	1	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli.								
Abscess, alveolar .....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gingivitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth.								
Angina ludovici .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils.								
Abscess of tonsil .....	7	4	2	....	1	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx.								
Adenoids .....	2	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus.								
Abscess about rectum .....	27	13	4	2	8	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Incomplete .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	41	29	7	4	1	....	....	....
Proctitis, chronic .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Ulcer of rectum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Ulcer of stomach .....	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	1
Vermiform Appendix.								
Appendicitis .....	67	61	4	2	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines.								
Rupture of intestine .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Wound of intestine, punctured..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver.								
Rupture of liver and kidney....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lips.								
Wound of lip, lacerated.....	6	2	3	....	1	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Mastoid.								
Mastoiditis, acute .....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mastoiditis, chronic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear.								
Otitis, media, acute.....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Ear.								
Auricle.								
Wound of auricle, lacerated....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Membrana, Tympani.								
Rupture of tympanum.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Eye.								
Conjunctiva.								
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal.	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Glaucoma.								
Glaucoma, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Eye.								
Contusion of eye.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of eyelid .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Lacerated—								
Cornea .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eyeball .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Eyelids .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene.								
Gangrene of toe.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gangrene of leg, infective, trau- matic, spreading .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder—								
Atony of bladder .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, acute .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, chronic .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter.								
Kidney—								
Abcess, perinephritic .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hydronephrosis .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyelo-nephritis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyo-nephrosis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ureter—								
Stricture of ureter.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals.								
Penis—								
Balano-posthitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland—								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Testicle and Epididymis—								
Abcess of testicle .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymitis, acute .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epididymitis, chronic .....	8	1	1	2	4	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, chronic .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord.								
Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, double .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele of cord.....	9	6	1	1	1	....	....	....
Varicocele .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra.								
Abcess, periurethral .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of urethra.....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, chronic .....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Male and Female Genitals.								
Uterus—								
Wound of uterus, lacerated..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals.								
Penis—								
Wound of penis, lacerated...	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scrotum—								
Contusion of scrotum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Herniae.								
External Herniae.								
Femoral hernia .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal Hernia—								
Complete .....	24	14	7	2	1	....	....	....
Incomplete .....	19	13	3	2	....	....	1	....
Umbilical .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ventral .....	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Hernia.								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ventral hernia, strangulated...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infective Diseases.								
Abscess of—								
Axilla .....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Back .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chin .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Knee .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilitic abscess of neck.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of—								
Back .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Neck .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Cellulitis of—								
Arm .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Face .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	10	5	....	....	5	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hand .....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Knee .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Leg .....	10	2	1	....	7	....	....	....
Neck .....	7	5	1	....	....	....	1	....
Thigh .....	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
Toes .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of—								
Face .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Vulva .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Furunculosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pyæmia .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Septicaemia .....	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Syphilis, Acquired—								
Bone:								
Caries of rib.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Joints:								
Dactylitis, tertiary .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Skin:								
Tertiary syphilides.....	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Tetanus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of—								
Joints:								
Ankle joint .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hip joint .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Knee joint .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Psoas abscess, hip.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Digestive System—								
Peritoneum .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Genito-Urinary System—								
Testicle .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic System—								
Adenitis, cervical .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries.								
Amputation of, Traumatic—								
Fingers .....	5	2	2	....	1	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Toes .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of—								
Abdomen .....	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Arm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	11	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	20	12	6	....	2	....	....	....
Face .....	21	10	9	1	1	....	....	....
Foot .....	17	2	13	....	2	....	....	....
Hand .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Head .....	13	8	4	1	....	....	....	....
Heel .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Side .....	7	1	3	....	3	....	....	....
Thigh .....	17	6	10	....	1	....	....	....
Thorax .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Trunk .....	5	....	4	....	1	....	....	....
Wounds.								
Gunshot Wound of—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest wall .....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Head .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Thigh .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Incised Wound of—								
Finger .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
Hand .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Trachea .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Incised and Infected Wound of—								
Foot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Stab—								
Abdominal wall .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cheek .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chest and abdomen.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Punctured—								
Abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest and chin.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
Leg .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Lacerated—								
Abdominal wall .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arm .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Back, chin and hands.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	20	4	13	2	1	....	....	....
Finger .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	8	2	3	....	3	....	....	....
Hand .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	7	3	3	....	1	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound of, Lacerated—								
Neck .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	86	25	55	2	4	....	....	....
Thigh .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Isolated Glands.								
Mammary Gland.								
Abscess of mammary gland....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, acute .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mastitis, chronic .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Joints.								
Arthritis of Knee—								
Acute .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic, knees and elbows...	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic, knees .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Joints.								
Pes planus .....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Pes valgus .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Joints.								
Contusion of—								
Ankle joint .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip joint .....	9	1	3	1	4	....	....	....
Knee joint .....	21	5	11	....	5	....	....	....
Shoulder joint .....	6	....	4	....	2	....	....	....
Dislocations—								
About ankle joint.....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Elbow .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Finger .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Lower jaw .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder, forward .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder, downward .....	6	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	64	9	21	....	34	....	....	....
Sprain of knee.....	4	1	1	....	2	....	....	....
Sprain of shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Dislocations—								
Synovitis of knce joint.....	8	1	....	....	7	....	....	....
Wound of lacerated elbow...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of lacerated knee....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Lymphatics.								
Lymphadenitis, acute .....	9	4	2	....	3	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, chronic.....	5	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Lymphangitis of face.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous diseases and con- ditions.								
Effects of heat or cold.								
Burns of body—General.....	22	4	1	....	....	....	....	17
Local—								
Arm .....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	11	1	4	1	1	....	....	4
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Feet and hands.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hands .....	12	1	10	....	1	....	....	....
Head .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Legs .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mouth .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thighs .....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Frost bite, both feet.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign body in clavicle.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in oesophagus...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemophilia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage from—								
Tooth socket .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillar artery .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Post-operative sinus—								
Chest wall .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Shock from—								
Simple fracture of shaft of femur .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the Muscular System.								
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths.								
Club foot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Muscular System.								
Rupture of muscle of back.....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Injuries of the Nervous System.								
Complications of Injuries of Skull.								
Intra-cranial injury .....	32	18	7	....	1	....	6	6
Complications of Injuries of Spine.								
Intra-spinal injury .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Larynx—								
Neurosis of larynx.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nose—								
Epistaxis .....	9	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Hemothorax .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pleurisy suppurative .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumothorax .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Injuries of the Respiratory System.								
Lung—								
Rupture, both lungs.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wound of lung—Punctured..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the Skin and Hair. Skin.								
Eczema .....	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	....
Parasites, Animal—								
Pediculosis-corporis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg.....	11	1	4	3	3	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Benign Tumors.								
Chondroma.								
Testicles .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma.								
Mesentery .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Urachus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma.								
Mammary gland .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Periosteum of jaw .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus .....	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vagina .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Lipoma.								
Omentum .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lymphangioma.								
Sub-cutaneous tissue of ankle..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myoma.								
Uterus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma.								
Rectum .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention Cysts.								
Bartholin's gland .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Feratoma.								
Umbilicus atheromatous .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma.								
Lip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver .....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Mammary gland .....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Penis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate gland .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum .....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Stomach .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tongue .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsil .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus .....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Sarcoma.								
Abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eye .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Inferior maxilla .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic nodes .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gynecological.								
Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.								
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic .....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, acute .....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, chronic .....	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.								
Relaxation of pelvic floor.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorders of Menstruation.								
Dysmenorrhea .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Uterus.								
Displacements.								
Displacement of uterus, pos- terior .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic .....	10	7	2	1	....	....	....	....
Metritis, chronic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Vagina.								
Fistula, recto-vaginal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula, utero-vesico vaginal...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula, rectocele .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, acute gonorrheal.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Diseases of the Vulva.								
Abscess, vulvo-vaginal .....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Abscess, Bartholin's gland.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Obstetrical.								
Pregnancy, Abnormal.								
Pregnancy, extra-uterine .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, extra-uterine, rup- ture .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Abnormal.								
Rupture of uterus.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1



## Annual Report, January-December, 1905, Gouverneur Hospital.

Total number discharged and died, 3,589; cured, 1,564; improved, 980; unimproved, 162; transferred, 462; died, 421; new born children, 9.

Medical Service—Total number discharged and died, 2,084; cured, 948; improved, 519; unimproved, 82; transferred, 245; died, 290; new born children, 9.

Surgical Service—Total number discharged and died, 1,505; cured, 616; improved, 461; unimproved, 80; transferred, 217; died, 131.

## Annual Report of the Medical and Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Circulatory System.								
Arteries.								
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
Heart.								
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	9	....	5	1	1	....	2	....
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Dilatation, chronic cardiac.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fatty heart .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	8	2	4	....	....	....	2	....
Angina pectoris .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, cardiac.....	8	....	4	1	1	1	1	....
Pericardium.								
Pericarditis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Digestive System.								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix.								
Constipation, habitual .....	14	10	4	....	....	....	....	....
Colitis, ulcerative .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, phlegmonous .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Entero colitis .....	22	15	3	....	....	....	4	....
Gastro enteritis .....	30	15	7	....	....	....	8	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Liver.								
Cirrhosis liver, atrophic.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cirrhosis liver, hypertrophic...	6	....	2	....	....	....	4	....
Cholecystitis, catarrhal .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cholangitis, catarrhal .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth.								
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum.								
Peritonitis, acute general.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Peritonitis, chronic local.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	22	13	9	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal.....	13	1	12	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Infective Diseases.								
Diphtheria .....	7	....	1	....	5	....	1	....
Dysentery .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Influenza .....	22	14	8	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever .....	8	7	1	....	....	....	....	....
Measles .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic C. S.....	51	3	5	11	....	4	28	....
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	63	51	12	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, subacute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Typhoid fever .....	28	17	6	....	....	....	5	....
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Nephritis, acute .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Nephritis, chronic interstitial...	34	....	20	1	....	....	13	....
Nephritis, chronic parenchyma- tous .....	90	....	47	6	4	9	37	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Con- ditions.								
Arthritis, gonorrheal .....	7	....	2	5	2	....	3	....
Diabetes mellitus .....	6	....	2	1	....	....	3	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Heat exhaustion .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sunstroke .....	6	3	1	....	....	....	2	....
Malingering .....	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus .....	34	3	1	....	....	....	30	....
Nostalgia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Obesity .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Con- ditions.								
Rheumatism, chronic articular..	14	....	10	4	4	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rickets .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Senility .....	22	....	2	20	14	....	....	....
Smoke inhalation .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Starvation .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Submersion .....	21	14	7	....	....	....	....	....
Suffocation .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Abscess, cerebral .....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Anaemia, cerebral .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hemiplegia, old .....	18	....	8	10	5	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral .....	7	....	1	....	....	....	6	1
Hydrocephalus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, cerebral .....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Pachymeningitis .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.								
Chorea .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy .....	42	....	40	2	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy, Jacksonian .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria .....	21	4	16	1	1	....	....	....
Neurasthenia .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.								
Neuralgia, intercostal nerve....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, local .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, multiple .....	8	....	6	2	2	....	....	....
Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myelitis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, disseminated cerebro- spinal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spina bifida .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Parasitic Diseases and Parasites. Intestinal.								
Taenia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Poisonings and Intoxications. Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic, delirium .....	120	1	18	98	98	1	3	3
Alcoholic, acute .....	53	36	15	1	1	....	1	....
Alcoholic, chronic .....	33	....	26	5	4	....	2	1
Ammonium carbonate .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Animal.								
Fish poisoning .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens.								
Chlorine poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral.								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lead poisoning, acute.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic.								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	7	3	2	....	....	....	2	2
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	24	11	9	1	....	1	3	3
Vegetable.								
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea.								
Asthma .....	8	....	7	....	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis, acute .....	11	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, chronic .....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, fibronous .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx.								
Laryngitis, acute .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Laryngitis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stenosis, laryngeal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs.								
Atelectasis, pulmonary .....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Emphysema, congenital pulmo- nary .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Emphysema, senile .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia, broncho .....	23	9	4	....	....	....	10	1
Pneumonia, lobar .....	87	51	2	....	16	....	34	5
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	166	....	98	41	26	....	27	3
Nose and Accessory Sinuses.								
Epistaxis .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura.								
Hydrothorax .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibronous.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibronous.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, serofibronous .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Mind.								
Dementia .....	18	....	1	17	15	....	....	....
Psychosis, confusional .....	142	....	2	140	140	....	....	....
Diseases of the Bone.								
Hypertrophy of Bone.								
Osteo myelitis, acute femur....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Osteo myelitis, humerus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo myelitis lower jaw.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Osteo myelitis, inferior maxilla	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo myelitis, superior maxilla	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of Bone.								
Fractures.								
Fracture, Simple—								
Ankle .....	21	....	18	3	3	....	....	....
Hand .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle .....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Femur .....	30	1	29	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus .....	18	....	17	....	....	....	1	1
Leg .....	58	1	53	4	2	....	....	....
Patella .....	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ribs .....	26	3	19	1	1	....	3	3
Scapula .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Base of skull.....	49	7	16	1	2	2	25	25
Vault of skull.....	7	....	5	1	1	....	1	1
Wrist joint .....	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, Compound—								
Phlanges, hand .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Femur .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Both bones of leg.....	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, base .....	7	....	3	....	....	1	4	4
Skull, vault and base.....	5	....	3	....	....	....	2	2
Diseases of the Bursae.								
Abscess of the patella.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Circulatory System.								
Arteries.								
Thrombosis, lateral sinus.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Heart and Pericardium.								
Pericarditis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Veins.								
Varicose veins .....	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformations.								
Congenital malformation, hare lip .....	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	1
Congenital malformation, spine, spina bifida .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Digestive System.								
Intestines, Mesentery Omen- tum, etc.								
Intestinal obstruction, complete.	5	....	....	1	....	....	4	1
Ulcer, intestine .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Peritonitis, acute .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli.								
Caries of teeth.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Glossitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus.								
Abscess about rectum.....	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Dilatation of stomach.....	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Vermiform Appendix.								
Appendicitis .....	35	21	4	....	....	....	10	....
Injuries of the Digestive System.								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omen- tum, etc.								
Contusion of the intestine.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Rupture of the intestine.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Mastoid.								
Mastoiditis, acute .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear.								
Otitis media, acute.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Eye.								
Cornea and Sclera.								
Ulcer of cornea.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Eye.								
Contusion of the eye.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene.								
Gangrene of the finger.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of the foot.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of the scrotum.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder.								
Cystitis, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter.								
Nephroptosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calculus of ureter.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals.								
Phymosis .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Male and Female Genitals.								
Wound of penis, lacerated....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
External Hernia.								
Inguinal hernia .....	16	9	5	2	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Hernia.								
Herniae.								
Femoral hernia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Infective Diseases.								
Abscess of—								
Abdominal wall .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Elbow .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of—								
Arm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	64	....	10	53	38	....	1	....
Leg .....	19	1	12	6	6	....	....	....
Thigh .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired .....	11	1	9	....	....	....	1	....
Tetanus .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis.								
Bones, joints and tendon sheaths	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Digestive system .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Genito-urinary system .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lymphatic system .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Respiratory system .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries.								
Amputation, Traumatic, of—								
Fingers .....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thigh .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Contusion of—								
Ankle .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Body .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cheek .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead .....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar region .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Occiput .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Side .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sacral region .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Temporal region .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds, Gunshot—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Axilla .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Chest .....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	1
Head .....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	3
Hand .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar region .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Skull .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wounds, Gunshot—								
Spinal cord .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spleen .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Scapula .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds, Incised—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Trachea .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds, Stab—								
Axilla .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Breast .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Ear .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds, Lacerated—								
Cheek .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Eye .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wounds, Lacerated—								
Knee .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Nose .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Occiput .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	21	2	19	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Isolated Glands.								
Mammary Gland.								
Mastitis, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Isolated Glands.								
Mammary Gland.								
Contusion of breast.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spleen.								
Rupture of spleen.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Joints.								
Ankylosis of knee.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of jaw.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, acute knee.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Joints.								
Contusion of hip.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation—								
Ankle joint .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Lower jaw .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	16	2	14	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebrae .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Rupture external lateral liga- ment of the knee.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	14	2	11	1	1	....	....	....
Synovitis, ankle .....	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Synovitis, knee .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Lymphatics.								
Lymphadenitis, acute .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Burns, entire body.....	24	....	6	....	....	3	18	18
Burns, local.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Shock .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Muscular System.								
Muscles.								
Myalgia .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Myositis, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Muscular System.								
Strain, lumbar region.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Abscess of brain.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges.								
Myelitis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Injuries of the Nervous System.								
Complications of Injuries of the Skull.								
Intra cranial injury.....	13	7	5	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Maxillary Sinus.								
Empyema, maxillary sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries Respiratory System.								
Lung.								
Rupture of lung.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases, Skin, Hair and Nails.								
Skin and Hair.								
Eczema .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of face .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg .....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Benign Tumors.								
Fibroma, uterus .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Retention, cyst .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma—								
Breast .....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Jaws .....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Omentum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pancreas .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomach .....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Lung .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Prostate .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma—								
Bones cranial .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Breast .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Penis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gynecological Nomenclature.								
Diseases, Lig. Tubes and Ovaries.								
Cellulitis, pelvis .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Salpingitis, acute .....	14	7	4	....	....	....	3	....
Salpingitis, chronic .....	9	2	5	....	....	....	2	....
Laceration, pelvic floor, old....	11	6	4	1	....	....	....	....
Relaxation, pelvic floor .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Disorders of Menstruation.								
Menorrhagia .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Displacements of Uterus.								
Displacement, uterus, anterior.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Displacement, uterus, posterior.	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, acute.....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration, cervix uteri.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstetrical Nomenclature.								
Abortion, induced .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, spontaneous .....	56	50	6	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, threatened .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, eclampsia .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pregnancy, extra uterine .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, multiple .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pregnancy, placenta previa ...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. L. A.....	81	79	2	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. D. A.....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperism, normal .....	11	10	1	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperism, eclampsia .....	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Puerperism, septicaemia .....	15	3	1	1	....	2	10	2
New born child .....	84	84	....	....	....	....	....	....

## Recapitulation.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Medical cases .....	1,498	328	534	386	351	16	250	20
Surgical cases .....	951	109	646	87	55	6	109	67
Gynecological cases .....	62	25	30	1	....	....	6	....
Obstetrical cases .....	280	250	15	1	....	2	14	2
Total.....	2,791	712	1,225	475	406	24	379	89

Annual Report of the Medical and Surgical Cases Treated in Fordham Hospital  
During 1905.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Blood.								
Anaemias.								
Primary splenic anaemia, chronic	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Secondary anaemia, pernicious.	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Diseases of the Circulatory System.								
Arteries.								
Embolism of cerebral artery...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Heart.								
Endocarditis, acute infective...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Myocardial Diseases.								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, acute infective....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial	8	2	1	....	....	....	5	2
Valvular Disease.								
Chronic cardiac .....	12	1	11	....	....	....	....	....
Pericardium.								
Pericarditis, purulent .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pericarditis, sero-fibrinous.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Veins.								
Phlegmasia alba dolens.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Digestive System.								
Intestines and Vermiform Appendix.								
Constipation, habitual .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diarrheal Diseases.								
Colitis, ulcerative .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Entero colitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Gastroduodenitis .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, intestinal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver.								
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mouth.								
Tonsils—								
Tonsilitis, acute follicular....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus.								
Stricture of oesophagus.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Peritoncum.								
Peritonitis, acute general.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neurosis—								
Secretory:								
Nervous dyspepsia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory:								
Ulcer, gastric .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infective Diseases.								
Erysipelas .....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Influenza .....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever .....	13	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, Epidemic—								
Cerebro-spinal .....	9	....	1	1	2	....	7	1
Mumps .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, subacute.....	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Typhoid fever .....	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Acute nephritis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Nephritis, chronic interstitial...	28	5	6	6	3	....	11	5
Parenchymatous .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Uraemia, acute .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Arthritis, gonorrheal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes insipidus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus .....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Gout, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insolution—								
Heat exhaustion .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sunstroke .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Malingering .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus .....	8	3	2	....	....	....	3	....
Rheumatism, chronic articular.	6	1	5	....	2	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Senility .....	9	....	6	3	7	....	....	....
Starvation .....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Submersion .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Cyst, cerebral .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Embolism, cerebral .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral .....	16	7	3	2	2	....	4	....
Meningitis, cerebral .....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis, cerebral .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.								
Motor Type—								
Chorea .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy .....	6	3	....	2	1	....	....	....
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types—								
Hysteria .....	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.								
Neuritis, multiple .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Poisonings and Intoxications.								
Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic, cerebral oedema.....	7	2	1	....	....	....	4	....
Alcoholic delirium .....	13	7	4	....	7	....	2	2
Alcoholism, acute .....	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism, chronic .....	3	2	...	....	....	....	1	....
Ammonium carbonate poisoning	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens.								
Chlorine poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral Poisoning.								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, chronic...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic.								
Acetanilid poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea.								
Bronchitis, acute .....	13	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, chronic .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx.								
Neuroses—								
Oedema glottidis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs.								
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	6	2	....	....	....	....	4	....
Pneumonia, broncho .....	13	10	1	....	....	....	2	1
Pneumonia, interstitial .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, lobar .....	40	27	....	....	1	....	13	4
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic..	11	....	10	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, acute miliary pul- monary .....	8	6	....	....	....	....	2	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary Naso-Pharynx.	16	....	2	....	10	....	14	....
Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal ....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura.								
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Mind.								
Psychosis, confusional .....	9	4	3	....	....	....	2	....
Surgical Nomenclature.								
Diseases of Bones.								
Caries of—								
Inferior maxillary .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone—								
Genu valgum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of Bone—								
Osteomyelitis of—								
Acute femur .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic femur .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis of acute tibia...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Bone.								
Epiphyseal separation, traumatic, of femur .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures.								
Fractures, simple, of or about carpus or hand .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Femur .....	9	5	3	1	1	....	....	....
Bones of foot .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus .....	10	8	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	20	11	8	1	6	....	....	....
Patella .....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ribs .....	12	10	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scapula .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Skull, base .....	14	7	2	....	....	....	5	....
Skull, vault .....	8	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sternum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fracture, compound, of or about ankle joint .....	7	3	4	....	3	....	....	....
Carpus or hand .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot .....	6	5	1	....	1	....	....	....
Forearm .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	9	7	2	....	1	....	....	....
Diseases of Bursae.								
Bursitis, acute prepatella.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Circulatory System.								
Veins—								
Varicose veins of leg.....	13	12	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformations.								
Cleft palate and hare lip.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.								
Liver—								
Displacement of liver ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.								
Cholelithiasis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips and Tongue, etc.								
Tonsils—								
Abscess of tonsil .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus.								
Abscess about rectum .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Stenosis of stomach.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Vermiform Appendix.								
Appendicitis .....	32	32	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Middle Ear—								
Otitis media chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Ear.								
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Eye.								
Choroid—								
Choroiditis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal..	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Iris—								
Iritis, simple .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Eye.								
Contusion of eye.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds—								
Wound of punctured cornea	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of lacerated con- junctiva .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene.								
Gangrene of thumb.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of toes .....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Gangrene, senile, of toes.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder.								
Cystitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, chronic .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter.								
Kidney—								
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyo-nephrosis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Male Genitals.								
Penis—								
Phimosis .....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Prostate Gland.								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis.								
Epididymitis, acute .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute .....	4	2	2	....	1	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis.								
Hematocele of tunica vaginalis.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Varicocele .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra.								
Stricture of urethra.....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute .....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder.								
Rupture of bladder.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Kidney.								
Contusion of kidney.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of kidney.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Scrotum.								
Contusion of scrotum.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra.								
Rupture of urethra.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Herniae.								
External Hernia.								
Inguinal hernia, complete.....	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, incomplete.....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Hernia.								
Femoral hernia, strangulated..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia, strangulated.	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infective Diseases.								
Cellulitis of—								
Arm .....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foot .....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hand .....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Erysipelas of face.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Septicaemia .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Syphilis, acquired .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Tetanus .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis.								
Bones, joints, tendon sheaths..	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic system .....	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries.								
Amputation of Traumatic—								
Arm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fingers .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wounds.								
Wound, Gunshot, of—								
Abdomen .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Arm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Incised, Stab or Punctured—								
Abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound of, Lacerated—								
Hand .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Isolated Glands.								
Mammary Gland.								
Mastitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Joints.								
Ankylosis of knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis of, Acute—								
Knee .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankle .....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Joints.								
Contusion of—								
Ankle .....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocations.								
Dislocation of—								
Clavicle .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of knee.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Effects of Electricity.								
Electric burns of hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Effects of Heat or Cold.								
Burns, general, of body and extremities .....	8	....	1	....	....	....	7	5

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Burns—								
Arms .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite of feet.....	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Hysteria .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock .....	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Muscular System.								
Muscles.								
Contusion of—								
Back .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of Muscle—								
Thigh .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of Muscle—								
Lacerated thigh .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous Sys- tem.								
Brain and Meninges—								
Epilepsy, Jacksonian .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Meningitis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Injuries of the Nervous System.								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury .....	23	5	....	....	....	....	18	9
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra-spinal injury .....	7	4	....	....	....	....	3	3
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Pleura—								
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of the Respiratory System.								
Diaphragm—								
Wound of diaphragm, stab	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lung—								
Wound of lung, punctured	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Hair, Skin and Nails.								
Skin—								
Eczema .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, leg .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nails—								
Ingrowing toe nail .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Benign Tumors.								
Fibroma—								
Uterus .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma—								
Face .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Intestine .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Mammary gland .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pancreas .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomach .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Uterus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma—								
Bones:								
Long bones, femur...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebrae, atlas .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gynecological.								
Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.								
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, acute .....	7	5	1	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Uterus.								
Displacements of the Uterus—								
Anterior .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Posterior .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, acute .....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration of cervix, uteri, re- cent .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Vagina.								
Vaginitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Vulva.								
Abscess of vulva .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstetrical.								
Abortion, spontaneous .....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Premature birth, spontaneous..	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Parturition, rupture of uterus..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, Abnormal—								
Retained placenta .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septicaemia .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
New Born Child.								
New born child .....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	1,011	644	185	21	64	....	161	45



## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## Surgical Operations, 1905.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Bone.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot, skull.....	2	..	1	..	1
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Bones of foot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Bones of hand.....	1	..	1	..	..
Maxilla, inferior .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tibia .....	1	..	1	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur .....	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Humerus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Maxilla, inferior .....	3	..	3	..	..
Nasal bones .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tarsus .....	2	..	2	..	..
Tibia .....	7	2	5	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot .....	3	..	3	..	..
Femur .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Necrosis:					
Maxilla, inferior .....	2	..	2	..	..
Rib .....	1	..	1	..	..
Metatarsal .....	2	2	..	..	..
Dislocation:					
About ankle, astragalus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Of vertebra .....	1	..	..	..	1
Epulis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture:					
About ankle, astragalus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Elbow head of radius and ulna.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurisy, suppurative, rib.....	29	15	11	..	3

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Excision—</b>					
Sarcoma:					
Maxilla, inferior .....	I	..	I	..	..
Maxilla, superior .....	I	I	..	..	..
Tarsus .....	I	..	I	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Fracture:					
Humerus .....	I	I	..	..	..
Skull .....	I	..	..	..	I
Tibia .....	I	..	I	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
About ankle .....	I	..	..	..	I
Tibia .....	3	I	2	..	..
Periostitis, tibia .....	I	I	..	..	..
<b>Osteotomy—</b>					
Faulty Union:					
Clavicle .....	I	I	..	..	..
Femur .....	I	I	..	..	..
Metacarpus .....	I	I	..	..	..
Tibia .....	2	I	I	..	..
Genu valgum .....	10	10	..	..	..
Double .....	I	I	..	..	..
Genu varum .....	3	3	..	..	..
<b>Reduction and Draining of Fractures, Compound—</b>					
About ankle joint .....	6	I	3	..	2
Bones of face .....	29	3	25	..	I
Bones of foot .....	6	2	3	I	..
Femur .....	5	I	3	..	I
Forearm .....	16	2	14	..	..
Bones of hand .....	4	..	4	..	..
Humerus .....	8	2	6	..	..
Leg .....	53	19	31	..	3
Patella .....	I	..	I	..	..
Pelvis .....	I	..	I	..	..
Skull .....	5	I	4	..	..
Wrist joint .....	11	5	3	..	3

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Trephining—</b>					
Epilepsy, Jacksonian .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture Skull:					
Simple .....	3	1	..	..	2
Compound .....	6	..	..	..	6
Ostitis, skull .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, gunshot .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Wiring and Suture—</b>					
Fracture, Patella:					
Wiring .....	9	8	..	..	1
Suture .....	10	10	..	..	..
Non-Union:					
Humerus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Tibia .....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on Bursae.					
<b>Excision—</b>					
Bursitis, Chronic:					
Olecranon .....	1	1	..	..	..
Prepatella .....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess:					
Olecranon .....	1	..	1	..	..
Prepatellar .....	2	..	2	..	..
Bursitis, Acute:					
Prepatellar .....	2	1	1	..	..
Sub hyoid.....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Circulatory System.					
<b>Arteries—</b>					
Ligature:					
Hemorrhage, facial and lingual.....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, punctured axillary artery .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Veins—</b>					
Excision, varicose veins .....	47	44	3	..	..
Ligature, Varicose Veins:					
Multiple ligature .....	10	10	..	..	..
Ligature of saphenous.....	5	2	3	..	..
Incision, phlebitis, acute suppuration.....	1	..	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Digestive System.					
Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—					
Omentum—					
Laparotomy:					
Epiploexy, cirrhosis of liver.....	3	..	..	1	2
Teratoma .....	1	..	..	1	..
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Peritonitis, acute general.....	6	2	..	..	4
Peritonitis, acute local .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	6	1	2	..	3
Wound, gunshot .....	3	..	..	..	3
Wound, stab .....	2	1	..	..	1
Intestines—					
Of fecal fistula .....	2	..	2	..	..
Inguinal Colostomy:					
Carcinoma of rectum .....	4	..	2	..	2
Sarcoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma, lateral anastemosis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction .....	5	..	..	..	5
Intussusception .....	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture of intestine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, gunshot .....	2	..	..	..	2
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver—					
Laparotomy:					
Excision of echinococcus cyst .....	1	1	..	..	..
Syphilis of liver .....	2	..	1	..	1
Gall Bladder:					
Cholecystectomy:					
Hydrops gall bladder .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cholecystitis .....	2	1	..	..	1
Cholelithiasis .....	4	4	..	..	..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholecystitis .....	3	1	..	..	2
Cholelithiasis .....	1	1	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Gums, Alveoli, etc.—					
Incision, abscess, alveolar .....	14	3	11	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lip:					
Cleaning and suture, wound, lacerated.....	3	..	3	..	..
Excision, epithelioma .....	2	1	1	..	..
Incision and drainage, cellulitis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Plastic, congenital malformation (hare lip).....	2	2	..	..	..
Mouth:					
Incision and drainage, angina ludovici.....	3	3	..	..	..
Palate and Uvula:					
Plastic, congenital malformation (cleft palate).....	1	..	1	..	..
Salivary Glands:					
Excision, adenoma, parotid gland.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tonsil:					
Incision and drainage, abscess.....	7	4	3	..	..
Tonsilectomy .....	7	6	1	..	..
Oesophagus:					
Dilatation, stricture .....	1	..	1	..	..
Removal of foreign body .....	1	1	..	..	..
Pancreas:					
Laparotomy, pancreatitis, acute hemorrhagic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Pharynx:					
Incision and drainage, abscess .....	1	..	1	..	..
Removal of—					
Adenoids .....	3	2	1	..	..
Foreign body .....	1	1	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Cautery:					
Fissure of anus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	14	13	1	..	..
Prolapse .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ulcer of rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision:					
Carcinoma of rectum .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano .....	35	25	10	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	95	85	8	..	2
Prolapse .....	2	2	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>					
Incision:					
Abscess about rectum .....	55	19	35	..	1
Fistula in ano .....	11	3	8	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	1	1	..	..	..
Stricture of rectum .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Stomach—</b>					
Gastro enterostomy:					
Carcinoma .....	2	..	..	..	2
Ulcer .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gastro enterostomy and pylorotomy, carcinoma.....	2	1	..	..	1
Gastrostomy:					
Carcinoma oesophagus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Stricture oesophagus .....	2	..	..	..	2
Laparotomy:					
Wound, gunshot .....	3	..	..	..	3
Ulcer .....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy exploratory, carcinoma stomach.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis, catarrhal .....	56	50	1	..	5
Appendicitis, gangrenous .....	6	4	..	..	2
Appendicitis, suppurative .....	40	26	..	..	14
Operations on the Ear and Eye.					
<b>Ear—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing, wound, lacerated.....	5	1	4	..	..
Drainage, mastoid antrum, mastoiditis .....	21	11	8	..	2
Incision:					
Abscess auditory canal.....	1	..	1	..	..
Abscess, perimastoid .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Eye and Eyelid—</b>					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated .....	6	2	3	1	..
Wound, incised .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, punctured, eyeball .....	1	..	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Enucleation:</b>					
Wound, lacerated, globe.....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, stab, globe .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>					
Abscess, eyelid .....	2	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis, eyelid .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</b>					
<b>Bladder—</b>					
Cystotomy, perineal, calculus.....	7	5	1	..	1
<b>Cystotomy, Suprapubis:</b>					
Calculus .....	6	5	..	..	1
Cystitis, Chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..
Foreign body in bladder .....	2	2	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of prostate .....	1	..	1	..	..
Cystotomy, suprapubis, and external urethrotomy, stric- ture of urethra .....	1	..	1	..	..
Laparotomy, rupture of bladder .....	1	1	..	..	..
Litholapaxy, calculus .....	3	2	1	..	..
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>					
<b>Kidney:</b>					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
• Abscess, perinephritic .....	2	1	1	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	..	1	..
<b>Nephrectomy—</b>					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	..	1	..	..
Pyelo nephritis .....	3	2	..	..	..
Rupture of kidney .....	2	2	..	..	..
Wound, gunshot .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Nephrotomy:</b>					
Pyelo nephritis .....	4	4	..	..	..
Nephrolithiasis .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Ureter—</b>					
Laparotomy, removal calculus of ureter.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
<b>Penis:</b>					
Amputation, gangrenous .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Circumcision:</b>					
Phimosis .....	48	46	1	..	1
Paraphimosis .....	15	8	7	..	..
Excision, papilloma .....	4	4	..	..	..
Lateral incision, phimosis .....	3	2	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
Prostate:					
Bottini operation .....	1	1	..	..	..
Perineal section, abscess .....	16	14	2	..	..
Prostatectomy, hypertrophy .....	15	9	3	..	3
Scrotum:					
Ablation—					
Redundant .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene .....	1	1	..	..	..
Testicle and Epididymitis:					
Excision, fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Epididymectomy, tuberculosis .....	5	4	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Orchitis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Orchidectomy:					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Haematoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hydrocele of cord .....	1	1	..	..	..
Malformation .....	3	3	..	..	..
Sarcoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Teratoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Aspiration, hydrocele .....	3	2	1	..	..
Excision:					
Hydrocele cord .....	3	3	..	..	..
.....	36	34	2	..	..
Varicocele .....	61	59	2	..	..
Ligature, suprapubic varicocele .....	2	2	..	..	..
Urethra:					
Dilatation .....	11	2	9	..	..
External urethrotomy, stricture .....	38	35	3	..	..
Internal urethrotomy, stricture.....	6	..	5	..	1
External and internal urethrotomy, stricture.....	17	17	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
Urethra:					
External Urethrotomy:					
Abscess, periurethral .....	6	3	3	..	..
Extravasation of urine .....	7	4	..	..	3
Fistula of urethra .....	4	4	..	..	..
Rupture of urethra .....	5	3	..	..	2
Excision, fistula of urethra.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision, abscess, periurethral.....	5	1	4	..,	..
Operations on Hernia.					
<b>Femoral Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure .....	12	12	..	..	..
Double hernia .....	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated .....	5	4	..	..	1
<b>Inguinal Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure .....	113	110	1	..	2
Double hernia .....	21	20	..	..	1
Strangulated .....	9	6	1	..	2
Strangulated and resection of intestine.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Umbilical Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure .....	9	7	..	..	2
Strangulated .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Ventral Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure .....	18	16	2	..	..
Strangulated .....	3	1	..	..	2
Operations on Isolated Glands.					
<b>Breast—</b>					
Amputation:					
Adenoma .....	3	3	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	12	10	1	..	1
Cleaning and dressing, wound, gunshot.....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma .....	3	2	..	..	..
Incision and drainage, abscess .....	10	5	5	..	..
<b>Thyroid Gland—</b>					
Excision, goitre .....	3	2	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Spleen—					
Splenectomy, wound, gunshot .....	1	..	..	..	1
Operations on Joints.					
Arthrotomy—					
Ankylosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Arthritis:					
Acute .....	3	2	1	..	..
Acute suppurative knee .....	4	2	1	..	1
Deformans, knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture about elbow joint .....	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body in knee joint .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Elbow .....	1	1	..	..	..
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wrist .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Tuberculosis:					
Ankle .....	1	..	1	..	..
Elbow .....	5	..	5	..	..
Knee .....	4	2	2	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hallux valgus .....	2	2	..	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Elbow .....	4	3	1	..	..
Hip .....	3	3	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	28	16	12	..	..
Tarso metatarsal joint.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tarsus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on Lymphatics.					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical .....	7	7	..	..	..
Femoral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	13	10	3	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Axillary .....	2	2	..	..	..
Cervical .....	25	19	6	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary .....	2	1	1	..	..
Cervical .....	3	2	1	..	..
Femoral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	87	20	67	..	..
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	9	1	7	1	..
<b>Injection—</b>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical .....	2	1	1	..	..
Inguinal .....	13	10	3	..	..
Operations on Muscles and Tendons.					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Tenosynovitis .....	3	1	2	..	..
<b>Tenorrhapy—</b>					
Rupture of quadriceps .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tendo, achilles .....	1	..	1	..	..
Tendons:					
Forearm .....	4	2	2	..	..
Hand .....	5	2	3	..	..
<b>Tenotomy—</b>					
Tendo, achilles .....	2	1	1	..	..
Operations on Nervous System.					
<b>Neurectomy—</b>					
Supra and infra orbital nerve .....	1	..	..	1	..
<b>Transplantation—</b>					
Museulo spinal nerve .....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on Respiratory System.					
<b>Larynx and Trachea—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing, wound, incised.....	10	3	5	..	2
Removal of foreign body .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tracheotomy:					
Oedema glottidis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Retropharyngeal abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Lung—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing, wound, stab.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and drainage, abscess .....	1	..	1	..	..
Removal of foreign body in bronchus.....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Nose, Nasal Cavity, etc.—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, incised .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	8	..	8	..	..
Plugging, naves, epistaxis .....	13	9	3	..	1
Pleura—					
Aspiration, pleurisy, suppurative .....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurectomy:					
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	1	..	..	..	1
Pyoneumothorax .....	3	..	..	..	3
Operations on Abdominal Wall.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, stab .....	2	1	1	..	..
Excision—					
Cystoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Post operative sinus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision—					
Abscess .....	3	2	1	..	..
Cellulitis .....	2	1	..	..	1
Operations on Chest Wall.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	6	3	3	..	..
Wound, incised .....	7	3	4	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle .....	2	..	2	..	..
Foreign body (bullet) .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sinus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	17	2	15	..	..
Cellulitis .....	3	2	1	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Head and Face.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	8	..	8	..	..
Wound, incised .....	18	2	15	..	1
Wound, lacerated .....	427	53	373	..	1
Excision—					
Epithelioma .....	3	2	1	..	..
Foreign body (bullet) .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	5	1	4	..	..
Cellulitis .....	5	1	3	..	1
Operations on Lower Extremity.					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis, leg .....	1	..	1	..	..
Conical stump, leg .....	2	2	..	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Foot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Leg .....	5	1	3	..	1
Thigh .....	2	2	..	..	..
Toe .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene:					
Foot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Both feet .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	3	1	..	..	1
Thigh .....	1	..	..	..	1
Toes .....	4	1	2	..	1
Hammer toe .....	2	2	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Toe .....	1	1	..	..	..
Amputation—					
Necrosis femur, thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated:					
Both feet .....	1	1	..	..	..
Leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Toe .....	3	1	2	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Foot .....	1	..	1	..	..
Toe .....	4	..	4	..	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Buttocks .....	2	..	2	..	..
Foot .....	5	2	3	..	..
Leg .....	6	..	6	..	..
Thigh .....	7	2	5	..	..
Wound, Incised:					
Foot .....	4	1	3	..	..
Leg .....	3	1	2	..	..
Thigh .....	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Foot .....	11	1	10	..	..
Knee .....	6	1	5	..	..
Thigh .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Cystoma (echinococcus), thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cystoma, buttocks .....	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body (bullet), thigh.....	3	3	..	..	..
Lipoma, buttocks .....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteoma, femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma, thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Curettage—					
Sinus, thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ulcer, leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Buttocks .....	8	4	4	..	..
Foot .....	4	1	3	..	..
Hip .....	2	1	1	..	..
Knee .....	2	1	1	..	..
Thigh .....	7	1	5	..	1
Cellulitis:					
Foot .....	11	4	7	..	..
Leg .....	42	11	25	..	6
Thigh .....	12	1	11	..	..
Hematoma, hip .....	2	2	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Neck.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, incised .....	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	6	..	6	..	..
Wound, stab .....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cystoma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Foreign body (bullet) .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	25	7	16	..	2
Cellulitis .....	15	2	12	..	1
Carbuncle .....	5	1	3	..	1
Carcinoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Operations, Perineal Region.					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	2	..	2	..	..
Operations on Upper Extremities.					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis:					
Finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Finger .....	2	1	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene:					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Finger .....	3	1	2	..	..
Sarcoma, shoulder girdle .....	1	..	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Amputation—					
Traumatic Amputation:					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	..	..	1
Wrist .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, wrist, forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Finger .....	3	2	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb .....	2	..	2	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Finger .....	9	2	7	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wrist .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Incised:					
Arm .....	2	1	1	..	..
Forearm .....	2	..	2	..	..
Hand .....	4	1	3	..	..
Wrist .....	5	1	4	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Arm .....	2	..	2	..	..
Forearm .....	6	..	6	..	..
Hand .....	12	2	10	..	..
Excision—					
Cicatrix:					
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma, forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma, forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Neuroma, arm .....	1	..	1	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess, arm .....	5	2	3	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Arm .....	20	4	15	..	1
Forearm .....	11	1	10	..	..
Hand .....	31	3	28	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	..	..	..	1
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Excision—					
Carbuncle, back .....	2	1	1	..	..
Lipoma, groin .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision, abscess (psoas).....	3	2	1	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory—					
Abscess (psoas) .....	1	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma of liver .....	1	..	..	1	..
Congenital malformation, uterus .....	1	..	..	1	..
Skin grafting .....	8	5	3	..	..
Total.....	2,637	1,287	1,188	9	153

## Gynecological Operations.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on the Female Bladder and Urethra.					
Urethra—					
Excision, urethral, caruncle.....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes.					
Barrow's operation, displacement of ovary.....	3	2	1	..	..
Oophorectomy—					
Cystoma .....	5	4	..	..	1
Ovaritis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Oophorectomy and appendectomy, ovaritis (double) and ap- pendicitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of ovary, ovaritis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of tube, salpingitis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy, salpingitis .....	6	5	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Salpingectomy, Salpingo Oophorectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis and ovaritis .....	9	9	..	..	..
Cystoma of ovary .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy—</b>					
Ovaritis, chronic .....	11	11	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic .....	12	10	2	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic, and salpingitis, chronic.....	13	10	2	..	1
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....	9	5	..	..	4
Ovaritis, acute suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine .....	9	9	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy and Appendectomy—</b>					
Ovaritis and salpingitis, chronic.....	20	19	..	..	1
Appendicitis, acute suppurative .....	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine .....	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingo oophorectomy, appendectomy and myomectomy...	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo oophorectomy, salpingectomy and appendectomy..	11	11	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy (Double)—</b>					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, acute .....	6	5	..	..	1
Salpingitis, chronic .....	29	28	..	..	1
Tuberculosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis, acute .....	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic .....	4	4	..	..	..
<b>Operations on Perineum.</b>					
Perineorrhaphy .....	111	105	6	..	..
<b>Operations of Uterus and Cervix.</b>					
<b>Curettage—</b>					
<b>Abortion:</b>					
Induced .....	4	3	1	..	..
Spontaneous .....	55	54	1	..	..
Spontaneous, septicaemia .....	2	..	..	..	2
Carcinoma, uterus .....	6	..	3	3	..
Endometritis .....	103	94	9	..	..
Menorrhagia .....	3	3	..	..	..
Metritis, chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta .....	5	4	1	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia .....	7	1	4	..	2

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Displacement of Uterus—					
Alexander's operation .....	30	30	..	..	..
Dudley's operation .....	6	6	..	..	..
Curettage .....	11	10	1	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening, Ranuel ligament.....	15	13	..	..	2
Ventral .....	6	6	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Adenoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	3	2	1	..	..
Myofibroma .....	17	15	1	..	1
Prolapse of uterus .....	5	3	..	..	2
Sarcoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis .....	3	2	..	..	1
Hysterectomy, Abdominal, and Appendectomy:					
Myofibroma .....	3	3	..	..	..
Myofibroma and appendicitis .....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic .....	5	5	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Vaginal:					
Carcinoma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Myofibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Myofibroma of uterus .....	2	2	..	..	..
Myoma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Cervix Uteri—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy .....	5	5	..	..	..
Laceration (old) .....	17	17	..	..	..
Dilatation and curettage, stenosis.....	14	14	..	..	..
Excision, fibroma .....	2	1	1	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy .....	50	49	1	..	..
Operations on the Vagina.					
Excision, cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy, cystocele .....	4	3	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Endometritis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ovaritis, suppurative .....	2	2	..	..	..
Peritonitis, pelvic .....	24	11	11	1	1
Salpingitis, acute .....	13	10	2	..	1
Operations on the Vulva.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Carcinoma .....	2	1	1	..	..
Elephantiasis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	16	7	9	..	..
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Caesarian section .....	1	..	1	..	..
Craniotomy .....	4	4	..	..	..
Excision .....	1	..	1	..	..
Decapitation .....	2	2	..	..	..
Laparotomy, exploratory .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma of uterus .....	1	..	..	1	..
Gynecological .....	741	651	63	5	22
Surgical .....	2,637	1,287	1,188	9	153
Total .....	3,378	1,938	1,251	14	175



## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## Operations for 1905.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Bone .....	51	37	8	..	6
Circulatory system .....	1	..	1	..	..
Digestive system .....	166	140	9	..	17
Ear and eye.....	8	7	1	..	..
Genito-urinary .....	31	26	2	..	3
Herniae .....	35	31	..	2	2
Isolated glands .....	9	6	3	..	..
Joints .....	14	11	2	..	1
Lymphatic system .....	7	6	1	..	..
Muscular system .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nervous system .....	1	..	..	..	1
Respiratory system .....	5	1	3	..	1
Abdominal wall .....	4	3	1	..	..
Chest wall .....	2	2	..	..	..
Head and face.....	8	6	2	..	..
Lower extremity .....	20	13	2	..	5
Neck .....	12	8	4	..	..
Perineal region .....	1	1	..	..	..
Upper extremity .....	10	6	2	..	2
Miscellaneous operations .....	8	3	4	1	..
Ligaments, tubes and ovaries.....	25	22	3	..	..
Perineum .....	5	5	..	..	..
Uterus .....	48	46	..	1	1
Vagina .....	5	5	..	..	..
Vulva .....	2	1	1	..	..
Total.....	479	387	49	4	39

## Operations on Bones.

## Cleaning and Dressing—

## Fracture:

Metacarpal bones, simple.....	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia and fibula, both legs.....	2	..	1	..	1

## Curettage—

Necrosis, femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
-----------------------	---	---	----	----	----

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Excision—					
Fibroma, periosteum of jaw.....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma, inferior maxilla.....	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body in clavicle.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	2	2	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Supra-pubic and perineal drainage, fracture, pelvis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Osteotomy—					
Fracture, compound, bones of leg.....	1	1	..	..	..
Genu varum, double.....	2	2	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis of tibia.....	2	2	..	..	..
Reduction and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Tibia .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tibia and fibula.....	2	2	..	..	..
Metatarsal bones .....	2	2	..	..	..
Lower end, humerus.....	1	..	1	..	..
Femora, shaft .....	1	1	..	..	..
Femur, upper end.....	6	4	2	..	..
Clavicle .....	2	1	1	..	..
About ankle joint (Pott's).....	1	1	..	..	..
Vault of skull, elevation of fragments.....	8	5	..	..	3
Fracture, Simple:					
Forearm, both bones.....	1	1	..	..	..
Reduction Under Ether—					
Fracture, Compound:					
About elbow joint.....	1	1	..	..	..
Humerus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Trephining—					
Depressed fracture, vault of skull.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wiring and Suturing—					
Simple Fracture:					
Shaft of femur.....	1	..	..	..	1
Patella .....	4	3	1	..	..
Ulna .....	1	1	..	..	..
Compound Fracture:					
Shaft of tibia.....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Circulatory System.					
Ligature—					
Lingual superior thyroid.....	1	..	1	..	..
Digestive System.					
Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—					
Intestines—					
Laparotomy:					
Volvulus of sigmoid flexure.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy and Enterorrhaphy:					
Intestinal obstruction .....	6	1	....	....	5
Rupture of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer, duodenal .....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Contusion of intestine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Gunshot wound, abdomen.....	2	1	..	..	1
Punctured wound, abdomen, penetrating.....	1	1	..	..	..
Punctured wound, buttock, penetrating.....	1	1	..	..	..
Mesentery—					
Laparotomy:					
Cystoma of mesentery.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Rupture of mesentery.....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis, acute general.....	2	..	..	..	2
Teratoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Peritonitis, following stab wound.....	1	..	..	..	1
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver—					
Laparotomy:					
Abscess of liver.....	2	2	..	..	..
Gall Bladder—					
Laparotomy:					
Cholecystitis—					
Cholecystectomy and appendectomy.....	6	6	..	..	..
Cholecystotomy .....	2	1	1	..	..
Gall Ducts—					
Laparotomy:					
Cholelithiasis, choledochotomy .....	3	3	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma of lip.....	1	1	..	..	..
Plastic:					
Congenital malformations, hare lip.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tongue—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma of tongue.....	1	1	..	..	..
Tonsils—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma of tonsil.....	1	..	1	..	..
Hypertrophy, tonsillectomy .....	2	2	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, peritonsillar .....	4	2	2	..	..
Pharynx—					
Excision:					
Adenoids .....	2	2	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids .....	4	4	..	..	..
Papilloma of rectum.....	2	2	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fistula in ano.....	10	10	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids (Allingham's operation).....	23	22	1	..	..
Prolapse (Whitehead's operation).....	2	2	..	..	..
Colostomy, Right, Inguinal:					
Congenital malformation, imperforate anus....	2	..	1	..	1
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	8	6	2	..	..
Fissure of anus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano, curettage.....	2	2	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	3	3	..	..	..
Ulcer .....	1	1	..	..	..
Stomach—					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma, gastro-enterostomy and entero- enterostomy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer:					
Gastro-enterostomy .....	2	..	..	..	2
Entero-enterostomy and incision and drain- age .....	2	1	..	..	1
Oesophagotomy:					
Foreign body in oesophagus.....	1	1	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis .....	57	57	..	..	..
Ear and Eyc.					
Ear—					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum:					
Mastoiditis, acute .....	6	6	..	..	..
Incision, Curettage and Drainage:					
Mastoiditis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Eye—					
Excision:					
Supra cervical ganglion of sympathetic nerve for glaucoma, chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..
Genito-Urinary System.					
Kidney and Ureter—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Hydronephrosis .....	2	2	..	..	..
Nephrotomy:					
Pylonephritis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Nephroptosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Balano-posthitis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Prostate—					
Perineal Section:					
Calculus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Urethral fistula and stricture of urethra.....	1	1	..	..	..
Prostatectomy, Perineal:					
Hypertrophy .....	5	3	..	..	2
Testicle—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	1	..	1	..	..
Orchidectomy:					
Chondroma .....	2	1	1	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—					
Aspiration:					
Hydrocele .....	I	I	..	..	..
Excision:					
Hydrocele, tunica vaginalis.....	7	7	..	..	..
Varicocele of cord.....	I	I	..	..	..
Urethra—					
Dilatation:					
Stricture .....	I	I	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, peri-urethral .....	I	I	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, External:					
Stricture .....	3	3	..	..	..
Herniae.					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	I	I	..	..	..
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	24	24	..	..	..
Reduced by taxis.....	2	..	..	2	..
Double Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	I	I	..	..	..
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	4	4	..	..	..
Strangulated Herniae—					
Femoral Hernia:					
Excision of gangrenous intestine.....	I	..	..	..	I
Inguinal Hernia:					
Radical cure .....	I	I	..	..	..
Ventral Hernia:					
Incarcerated, colostomy .....	I	..	..	..	I
Isolated Glands.					
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Sarcoma .....	I	I	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fibro-cystoma of mammary gland.....	I	I	..	..	..
Fistula of breast.....	I	I	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Breast—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	3	..	3	..	..
Mastitis, chronic .....	3	3	..	..	..
Joints.					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative:					
Ankle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	..	..	..	1
Aspiration—					
Synovitis, knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Tuberculosis hip .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Arthritis, suppurative, ankle.....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Hip .....	2	1	1	..	..
Knee .....	2	2	..	..	..
Shoulder, forward .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tempo-maxillary .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lymphatic System.					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis, acute, cervical.....	3	3	..	..	..
Incision, Curettage and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis, Acute:					
Cervical .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	1	..	1	..	..
Muscular System.					
Tendons—					
Reduction of Club Foot:					
Tenorrhaphy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nervous System.					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Intra-cranial injury .....	1	..	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Respiratory System.					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Tracheotomy:					
Wound of trachea, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Intubation:					
Laryngeal stenosis .....	2	..	2	..	..
Pleura—					
Aspiration:					
Pyothorax .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Pyothorax .....	1	..	..	..	1
Abdominal Wall.					
Cleansing, Dressing and Sutures—					
Wound:					
Gunshot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lacerated .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Sarcoma of abdomen.....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Curettage—					
Cyst of urachus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Chest Wall.					
Cleansing, Dressing and Sutures—					
Wound, stab .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Head and Face.					
Cleansing, Dressing and Sutures—					
Wound, gunshot, scalp.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Face .....	4	4	..	..	..
Scalp .....	3	2	1	..	..
Lower Extremity.					
Amputation—					
Conical stump, knee, reamputation.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, compound, leg, both bones.....	2	..	..	..	2
Cleansing, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, traumatic, leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, punctured, leg.....	1	1	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Excision—</b>					
Lymphangioma, ankle .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess, thigh .....	3	2	1	..	..
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Foot .....	3	3	..	..	..
Leg .....	4	2	1	..	1
Thigh .....	2	2	..	..	..
Toe .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated and infected, leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Neck.</b>					
<b>Cleansing, Dressing and Sutures—</b>					
Wound, incised, larynx.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Excision—</b>					
Carbuncle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sebaceous cyst .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	4	2	2	..	..
Cellulitis .....	5	4	1	..	..
<b>Perineal Region.</b>					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Upper Extremity.</b>					
<b>Amputation—</b>					
Fingers, burns .....	1	..	1	..	..
Arm, wound of, lacerated.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</b>					
Amputation, traumatic, fingers.....	3	2	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated, arm.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess, arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated and infected, hand.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Draining of psoas abscess.....	1	..	1	..	..
Examination Under Ether—					
Fracture, neck of femur.....	1	..	1	..	..
Rectal examination .....	1	..	1	..	..
Skin Grafting—					
Arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Foot .....	1	..	..	1	..
Leg .....	1	..	1	..	..
Scalp .....	2	2	..	..	..
Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.					
Oophorectomy—					
Cystoma of ovary.....	4	3	1	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic cystic.....	4	4	..	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic suppurative.....	8	6	2	..	..
Pregnancy, extra-uterine .....	2	2	..	..	..
Curettage—					
Ovaritis, chronic cystic, and endometritis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Appendectomy, Salpingectomy and Ovaryec- tomy—					
Ovaritis, acute suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..
Perineum.					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Lacerated perineum .....	4	4	..	..	..
Rectocele .....	1	1	..	..	..
Uterus.					
Curettage—					
Abortion, spontaneous .....	8	8	..	..	..
Endometritis, acute catarrhal.....	10	10	..	..	..
Endometritis, chronic catarrhal.....	5	5	..	..	..
Metritis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained membranes.....	2	2	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia .....	2	1	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<hr/>					
Excision—					
Fibroma of uterus.....	2	2	..	..	..
Laparatomy—					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	..	1	..
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fibro-myoma, myomectomy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture of uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations for Displacement of Uterus.					
Alexander's operation .....	6	6	..	..	..
Curettage .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral fixation .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cervix—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Old laceration .....	1	1	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy, laceration .....	3	3	..	..	..
Vagina.					
Colporrhaphy—					
Cystocele .....	2	2	..	..	..
Rectocele .....	1	1	..	..	..
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Cellulitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Peritonitis, acute local.....	1	1	..	..	..
Vulva.					
Excision—					
Cyst of Bartholin's gland.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Fistula, recto-vaginal .....	1	..	1	..	..
<hr/>					

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

## Surgical Operations, 1905.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Bone.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot, of skull.....	I	..	..	..	I
Curettage—					
Osteo-myelitis:					
Bone .....	I	..	I	..	..
Humerus .....	I	..	..	I	..
Lower jaw .....	I	..	I	..	..
Maxilla, inferior .....	I	..	I	..	..
Maxilla, superior .....	I	..	..	..	I
Tuberculosis:					
Bone .....	I	..	I	..	..
Vertebra .....	I	..	I	..	..
Excision—					
Sarcoma:					
Maxilla, inferior .....	2	..	2	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Fracture:					
About ankle joint.....	I	..	I	..	..
Skull .....	I	..	I	..	..
Reduction and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull, elevation of depressed fragments.....	4	..	2	..	2
About ankle joint.....	I	..	I	..	..
Bones of foot.....	I	..	I	..	..
Forearm .....	2	..	2	..	..
Reduction Under Ether—					
Fracture, Simple:					
Clavicle .....	2	..	2	..	..
Femur .....	2	..	2	..	..
Humerus .....	I	..	I	..	..
Trephining (see also Operation on Brain)—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull .....	I	..	I	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Skull .....	I	..	I	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Wiring and Suture—</b>					
Fracture, Compound:					
Tibia .....	2	..	2	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Patella .....	3	2	1	..	..
Operations on Bursae.					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess:					
Prepatellar .....	1	..	1	..	..
Bursitis:					
Aspiration, bursitis prepatellar.....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on Circulatory System.					
<b>Arteries, Ligature—</b>					
Femoral artery .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Veins—</b>					
Excision:					
Varicose veins .....	6	3	3	..	..
Operations on the Digestive System.					
<b>Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma, resection .....	1	..	1	..	..
Contusion .....	1	..	..	..	1
Intestine obstruction .....	5	..	1	..	4
Rupture of intestines, suture.....	3	..	..	..	3
<b>Omentum—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Peritonitis—</b>					
Acute general .....	1	..	1	..	..
Acute local .....	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—</b>					
Plastic:					
Congenital malformation, hare lip.....	3	1	..	..	2

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>					
Clamps and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids .....	2	2	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fistula in ano.....	5	..	5	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	3	2	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	9	3	6	..	..
<b>Pancreas—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma—					
Oesophagus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Gastro-enterostomy .....	4	..	2	1	1
Ulcer, gastro-enterostomy.....	2	..	1	..	1
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis .....	35	21	4	..	10
<b>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</b>					
<b>Ear—</b>					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum:					
Mastoiditis .....	3	..	3	..	..
Paracentesis Tympani:					
Otitis media .....	3	..	2	..	*1
<b>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</b>					
<b>Bladder—</b>					
Cystoscopy .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>					
Nephrectomy .....	1	..	..	1	..
Nephroptosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrotomy:					
Calculus .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
Penis:					
Amputation—					
Sarcoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Circumcision—					
Phimosis .....	2	2	..	..	..

\* Suppurative meningitis.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Prostate—					
Bottims' Operation:					
Hypertrophy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Scrotum—					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture:					
Wound, lacerated .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Urethra—					
Dilatation:					
Stricture .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations for Herniae.					
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	16	9	5	2	..
Umbilical Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	1	..	..	1	..
Strangulated Hernia—					
Femoral hernia .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal hernia .....	3	3	..	..	..
Operations on Isolated Glands.					
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma .....	5	..	4	..	1
Incision and Drainage:					
Mastitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Joints.					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative:					
Knee .....	2	..	2	..	..
Jaw .....	4	1	3	..	..
Aspiration—					
Synovitis knee .....	3	..	3	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, lacerated, elbow.....	1	1	..	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Ankle .....	2	..	2	..	..
Elbow .....	2	2	..	..	..
Jaw .....	2	2	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	16	10	6	..	..
Thumb .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wrist .....	2	..	2	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Ligaments—					
Suture:					
Rupture—					
Capsule knee joint.....	2	..	2	..	..
Operations on the Lymphatic System.					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical .....	2	2	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	2	1	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical .....	2	..	2	..	..
Operations on the Muscular System.					
Tendons—					
Tenorrhaphy .....	4	..	4	..	..
Operations on the Nervous System.					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Intra-cranial injury .....	3	2	..	1	..
Operation on the Respiratory System.					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, incised .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..
Maxillary Sinus—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Empyema .....	1	..	1	..	..
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Septum—					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture:					
Wound, lacerated .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Abdominal Wall.					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, gunshot .....	2	..	..	..	2
Wound, incised and stab.....	3	..	3	..	..
Excision, bullet .....	2	..	..	..	2
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	2	1	1	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Chest Wall.					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, gunshot .....	4	3	..	..	1
Wound, incised, stab or punctured.....	8	2	6	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle .....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on the Head and Face.					
Cleaning, dressing and Suture—					
Wound, Gunshot:					
Face .....	4	1	..	..	*3
Wounds, Incised and Stab:					
Face .....	2	2	..	..	..
Scalp .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wounds, Lacerated:					
Face .....	7	3	4	..	..
Scalp .....	21	2	19	..	..
Operations on the Lower Extremities.					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis:					
Finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Foot .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	2	1	1	..	..
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Fingers .....	6	..	6	..	..
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, Gunshot:					
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	2	..	2	..	..
Thigh .....	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, Incised, Stab or Punctured:					
Leg .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Foot .....	4	..	4	..	..
Knee .....	4	2	2	..	..
Leg .....	3	..	3	..	..

\* One died of meningitis; two died of hemorrhage and lacerated brain tissue.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess:					
Buttock .....	I	..	I	..	..
Foot .....	I	..	I	..	..
Knee .....	I	..	I	..	..
Thigh .....	2	..	2	..	..
Operations on Upper Extremity.					
<b>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</b>					
Wound, Gunshot:					
Arm .....	I	..	I	..	..
Hand .....	I	..	I	..	..
Wound, Incised, Stab or Punctured:					
Arm .....	I	..	I	..	..
Forearm .....	I	I	..	..	..
Wrist .....	I	..	I	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Forehead .....	I	..	I	..	..
Hand .....	2	I	I	..	..
Wrist .....	I	..	I	..	..
Gynecological Operations.					
Operation on the Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes—					
Oophorectomy:					
Fibroma .....	4	2	2	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic .....	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra-uterine .....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis:					
Acute .....	14	7	4	..	3
Chronic .....	8	2	5	..	I
Operations on the Perineum.					
Perineorrhaphy .....	11	7	4	..	..
Operations on the Uterus.					
Curettage—					
Abortion, induced .....	2	2	..	..	..
Abortion, spontaneous .....	56	50	6	..	..
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	4	4	..	..	..
Endometritis .....	9	7	2	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia .....	7	5	..	..	2
Menorrhagia .....	2	2	..	..	..
Total.....	430	191	202	7	44

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Report of Surgical Operations from March 1, 1905, to December 31, 1905.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Bones.					
Curettage—					
Caries of inferior maxillary.....	1	1	..	..	..
Necrosis of tibia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteo-Myelitis:					
Femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Pleurisy, suppurative, rib.....	4	4	..	..	..
Osteotomy—					
Genu valgum .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Circulatory System.					
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose veins .....	6	6	..	..	..
Ligature:					
Varicose veins .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Digestive System.					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Tuberculosis of peritoneum.....	1	..	1	..	..
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Gall Bladder—					
Laparotomy:					
Cholecystotomy .....	3	3	..	..	..
Gums, Teeth, Alvioli, etc.—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, alveoli .....	1	1	..	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips—					
Plastic:					
Congenital malformation, hare lip.....	1	..	..	..	1
Palate—					
Plastic:					
Congenital malformation, palate cleft.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Salivary Glands—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, parotid .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tonsils—					
Hypertrophied, tonsillectomy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	3	3	..	..	..
Fissure .....	2	2	..	..	..
Fistula in ano, radical cure.....	1	1	..	..	..
Stomach—					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma, gastro-enterostomy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis, appendectomy .....	25	23	..	..	2
Operations on Genito-Urinary System.					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, Supra-Pubic:					
Calculus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Retention, acute .....	2	2	..	..	..
Kidney—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Rupture of kidney.....	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis—					
Circumcision, phimosis .....	9	9	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—					
Excision:					
Hydrocele, tunica vaginalis.....	2	2	..	..	..
Ligature:					
Varicocele of cord.....	3	3	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Urethra—					
Urethrotomy:					
External and internal stricture.....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations for Herniae.					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	16	16	..	..	..
Ventral hernia .....	1	..	..	..	1
Strangulated Hernia—					
Femoral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Isolated Glands.					
Breast—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Joints.					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative:					
Ankle .....	1	..	1	..	..
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Aspiration of knee, synovitis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Breaking Up Adhesions—					
Elbow .....	2	..	2	..	..
Hip .....	1	..	1	..	..
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Elbow, compound .....	1	..	1	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Nervous System.					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Intra-cranial injury .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Respiratory System.					
Lung—					
Auxillary Sinus:					
Incision and Drainage—					
Empyema .....	1	..	1	..	..
Nose—					
Straightening:					
Deviated septum .....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Pleura—					
Pleurotomy:					
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	4	3	1	..	..
Operations on Perineal Region.					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Lower Extremity.					
Amputations—					
Traumatic:					
Leg .....	4	4	..	..	..
Toes .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Upper Extremity.					
Amputations—					
Traumatic:					
Arm .....	4	4	..	..	..
Fingers .....	2	2	..	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Foreign body in leg.....	1	1	..	..	..
Skin grafting on leg.....	2	1	1	..	..
Gynecological Operations.					
Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes.					
Oophorectomy—					
Cystoma .....	3	3	..	..	..
Oophorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Ovaries, chronic, and appendicitis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Oophorectomy and resection of tubes.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Salpingitis, suppurative .....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy—					
Ovaritis, salpingitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Perineum.					
Perineorrhaphy .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Uterus.					
Curettage—					
Abortion, induced .....	2	2	..	..	..
Abortion, spontaneous .....	3	3	..	..	..
Endometritis .....	10	10	..	..	..
Retained membranes .....	3	3	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Hysterectomy and Appendectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Endometritis, Ovaritis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations for Displacement of Uterus.					
Alexander's operation .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Cervix—</b>					
Trachelorrhaphy:					
Laceration .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Vagina.					
<b>Plastic—</b>					
Fistula, utero-vaginal .....	1	1	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Podalic version .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Rapid Emptying of Uterus—</b>					
Placenta previa .....	1	1	..	..	..
Totals.....	169	150	13	..	6

### Diagnosis of Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards.

#### BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
<b>Acute hallucinosis (cause unknown) .....</b>			
	2	10	12
<b>Toxic and Exhaustive Psychoses—</b>			
Pregnancy .....	..	2	2
Puerperium .....	..	18	18
Puerperium with infection .....	..	2	2
Lactation .....	..	6	6
Uræmia .....	2	5	7
Pulmonary tuberculosis .....	8	8	16
Anaemia .....	2	..	2

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Toxic and Exhaustive Psychoses—			
Malignant growths .....	..	1	1
Post-operative exhaustion .....	..	2	2
Starvation .....	1	..	1
Confinement in prison .....	4	1	5
Exhaustion (cause unascertained) .....	11	17	28
Myxoedema .....	..	2	2
Exophthalmic goitre .....	..	2	2
Illuminating gas .....	1	..	1
Lead .....	1	..	1
Influenza .....	2	..	2
Pneumonia .....	..	2	2
Typhoid .....	2	..	2
Erysipelas .....	..	1	1
Chorea .....	1	1	2
Syphilis, secondary manifestation .....	2	1	3
Meningitis .....	..	1	1
Abscess of kidney .....	..	1	1
Infected wound .....	..	1	1
Toxemia (cause unascertained) .....	3	9	12
Intoxication Psychoses—			
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
Acute and sub-acute forms .....	42	30	72
Chronic form .....	49	21	70
Polyneuritis .....	9	20	29
Drug psychoses .....	8	5	13
General paralysis .....	246	50	296
Dementia Praecox—			
Hebephrenic form .....	170	151	321
Katatonic form .....	95	78	173
Unascertained forms .....	29	33	62
Allied forms .....	28	27	55
Manic-depressive Psychoses—			
Maniacal forms .....	51	112	163
Depressive forms .....	28	77	105
Mixed forms .....	5	31	36



	Men.	Women.	Total.
Paranoia .....	6	8	14
Paranoid states .....	46	103	149
Constitutional psychopathic states.....	4	4	8
Involution melancholia .....	27	81	108
Senile psychoses .....	38	71	109
Psychoses due to Brain Diseases—			
General Affections:			
Huntington's chorea .....	..	1	1
Paralysis agitans .....	1	..	1
Infantile cerebral palsy .....	1	..	1
Multiple sclerosis .....	1	..	1
Polioencephalitis .....	..	1	1
Hydrocephalus .....	..	1	1
Tabes .....	2	..	2
Arterio Sclerotic Atrophy:			
Post-apoplectic dementia .....	4	1	5
Progressive arterio sclerosis .....	9	4	13
Syphilis:			
Pseudo-paresis .....	3	1	4
Dementia .....	2	2	4
Localized Affections:			
Tumor .....	2	6	8
Hemorrhage .....	..	4	4
Thrombosis .....	..	8	8
Unascertained .....	4	..	4
Traumatic psychoses .....	8	2	10
Epileptic psychoses .....	20	21	41
Hysterical psychoses .....	1	13	14
Dementia (cause unknown).....	14	16	30
Imbecility .....	1	1	2
Constitutional inferiority .....	3	3	6
<hr/>			
Total number of insane or committable cases.....	1,050	1,119	2,169

Cases Not Proper Subjects for Custody and Treatment in an Institution for the Insane  
Within the Meaning of the Statute.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Epilepsy .....	45	18	63
Hysteria .....	2	14	16
Senility .....	22	14	36
Idiocy .....	4	..	4
Imbecility .....	25	11	36
Constitutional inferiority .....	1	1	2
Cerebral syphilis .....	1	1	2
Cases not Insane—			
Deliria .....	11	5	16
Alcohol .....	115	31	146
Drug habitues .....	5	4	9
Apoplexy .....	12	7	19
Neurasthenia .....	..	1	1
Simulation .....	1	..	1
Cases presenting no mental disorder.....	23	10	33
Total number of not insane or non-committable cases.....	273	127	400
Total number of insane.....	1,050	1,119	2,169
Total number of cases admitted.....	1,323	1,246	2,569

## REPORT OF PATHOLOGIST.

A List of the Necropsies, with the Anatomical Diagnoses That Have Been Performed From December 13, 1904, to December 31, 1905.

Acc. No. 1, Male, Age 59—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; pericardial adhesions; hypertrophy of left ventricle; chronic interstitial splenitis.

Acc. No. 2, Male, Age 60—Chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 3, Female, Age 50—Carcinoma of cervix uteri; metases in vagina, uterus, tubes, tissues of pelvis, inguinal lymph nodes, and lungs; chronic cardiac valvular disease; lobular pneumonia; hydronephrosis, R; acute splenitis.

Acc. No. 4, Male, Age 52—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral oedema; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 5—Sarcoma of lung; lobular pneumonia; abscess of lung; acute fibrinous pleurisy.

Acc. No. 6, Male, Age 66—Acute and chronic cystitis; abscess of prostate; pyelitis; lobular pneumonia (terminal).

Acc. No. 7, Male, Age 81—Chronic interstitial nephritis; arterio-sclerosis; cerebral oedema; anomaly of the branches of abdominal aorta.

Acc. No. 8, Female, Age 52—Lobular pneumonia; abscess of lung (multiple); chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 9, Male, Age 52—Carcinoma of pylorus; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; no metastases.

Acc. No. 10, Female, Age 7—Cerebro-spinal sclerosis; disseminated; lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; cholelithiasis; atrophy of left lobe of liver (syphilitic?).

Acc. No. 11, Male, Age 50—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic peritonitis; hydrothorax; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 12, Male, Age 61—Acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy; chronic interstitial pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 13, Female, Age 75—Lobar pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic aortitis and arterio-sclerosis.

Acc. No. 14, Male, Age 40—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 15, Female, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; abscess of lung; acute infective endocarditis (mitral valve); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 16, Male, Age 43—Acute infective endocarditis (aortic and mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); acute purulent bronchitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; infarct of spleen; interstitial myocarditis.

Acc. No. 17, Colored, Female, Age 48—Cerebral hemorrhage, aneurism of middle cerebral; encephalomalacia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 18, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis and aortic insufficiency); acute parenchymatous nephritis; infarcts of lung and spleen.

Acc. No. 19, Male, Age 29—Chronic interstitial nephritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic bronchitis, with bronchiectasia; acute bronchitis; chronic adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 20, Male, Age 35—Lobar pneumonia; acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy; acute infective endocarditis (aortic); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 21, Male, Age ..—Typhoid fever; acute parenchymatous nephritis; status lymphaticus

Acc. No. 22, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; typhoid fever.

Acc. No. 23—Cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cerebral oedema; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 24, Male, Age ..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis meningitis.

Acc. No. 25, Female, Age 66—Arterio-sclerosis, cerebral; thrombosis left iliac and femoral veins; chronic cystic oophoritis; hypostatic congestion of lungs; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 26, Female, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; pulmonary infarction, with abscess formation; hydrosalpinx.

Acc. No. 27, Male, Age 77—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); emphysema and chronic bronchitis; hydrothorax; cirrhosis of liver; ulcerative colitis; general arterio-sclerosis; L. inguinal hernia.

Acc. No. 28, Female, Colored, Age 38—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 29, Male, Age 54—Lobular pneumonia; cerebral oedema; cirrhosis of liver (syphilitic); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; cerebral syphilis (?).

Acc. No. 30, Female, Age ..—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 31, Male, Age ..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 32, Male, Age 27—Acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous entero-colitis.

Acc. No. 33, Male, Age 36—Cerebral oedema; haemorrhagic infarcts of lung.



Acc. No. 34, Female, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 35, Female, Age 25—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enterocolitis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 36, Male, Age 40—Chronic interstitial nephritis; oedema of lungs; hypertrophy of left ventricle.

Acc. No. 37, Female, Age 39—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; pyometrium.

Acc. No. 38, Female, Age ..—Diphtheria, membranous laryngitis, tracheitis and bronchitis; pulmonary emphysema and oedema; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 39, Male, Age 23—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 40, Female, Age 62—Chronic cardiac valvular disease; chronic diffuse nephritis; acute cystitis.

Acc. No. 41, Male, Age 57—Chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 42, Female, Age 16—Acute general suppurative peritonitis; acute suppurative salpingitis.

Acc. No. 43, Male, Age 41—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute fibrinous pericarditis; acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy.

Acc. No. 44, Male, Age 53—Lobar pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; organizing lobar pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 45, Male, Age 51—Lobular pneumonia; varicose ulcers of legs; parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenitis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; septicaemia.

Acc. No. 46, Male, Age 54—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 47, Male, Age 30—Lobular pneumonia; suppurative bronchitis; aneurysm of arch of aorta; aortitis.

Acc. No. 48, Female, Age ..—Internal Haemorrhagic pachy meningitis; emphysema of thorax.

Acc. No. 49, Male, Age 32—Cerebral oedema; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 50, Female, Age 33—Glioma L. optic thalamus. (No necropsy.)

Acc. No. 51, Male, Age 70—Chr. interstitial nephritis; strangulated hernia (?).

Acc. No. 52, Male, Age 24—Fracture base of skull; sub-dural and extra-dural haemorrhage; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 53, Female, Age 23—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 54, Male, Age 44—Tuberculous meningitis; acute pulmonary miliary, and chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 55, Female, Age 24—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 56—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 57—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative pericarditis.

Acc. No. 58, Male, Age 35—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; acute pulmonary miliary, and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenitis.

Acc. No. 59, Female, Age 21—Acute general peritonitis; incomplete intestinal obstruction; acute suppurative salpingitis; acute suppurative endometritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 60, Male, Age ..—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis.

Acc. No. 61, Male, Age 34—Lobular pneumonia; hydronephrosis, L.; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 62, Male, Age 50—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 63, Male, Age 45—Cerebral oedema; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 64, Female, Age 7 Months—Syphilis cardiac and pulmonary.

Acc. No. 65, Male, Colored, Age ..—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 66, Female, Age 33—Chronic pulmonary and acute general miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 67, Male, Age 40—Lobular pneumonia; suppurative meningitis.

Acc. No. 68, Female, Age 19—Acute yellow atrophy of liver.

Acc. No. 69, Male, Age 44—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of heart; chronic adhesive pericarditis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 70, Male, Age 49—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 71, Female, Age 40—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of L. ventricle.

Acc. No. 72, Male, Age 3—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 73, Male, Age 29—Acute encephalitis, saturnine; subcutaneous emphysema.

Acc. No. 74, Male, Age 48—Adeno-carcinoma of cerebellum. (Necropsy restricted to head).

Acc. No. 75, Male, Age 26—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute fibrinous pericarditis; sero-fibrinous pleurisy.

Acc. No. 76, Male, Age 38—Acute general miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 77, Male, Age 65—Chr. interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); hydrothorax; interstitial splenitis.

Acc. No. 78, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; sero-fibrinous pleurisy; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 79, Male, Age 54—Cerebral haemorrhage.

Acc. No. 80, Male, Age 59—Chronic and acute pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 81, Male, Age 4—Suppurative pleurisy; stricture of the oesophagus; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 82, Male, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia. (Necropsy restricted to thorax.)

Acc. No. 83, Male, Age 2—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); hydrocephalus, internal; abscess of the lung; interstitial hepatitis and splenitis.

Acc. No. 84, Female, Age 4 Months—Marasmus; anomaly of brain (partial absence of the corpus callosum); also worm and roof of fourth ventricle.

Acc. No. 85, Male, Age 32—Chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; lobular pneumonia; hypertrophy of left ventricle; tuberculous ulcer of intestine.

Acc. No. 86, Female, Age 30—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis and insufficiency); pneumonia of heart disease; interstitial hepatitis and perihepatitis; chronic splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; par-ovarian cyst.

Acc. No. 87, Male, Colored, Age 62—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; artero-sclerosis.

Acc. No. 88, Female, Age 2½—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculosis of the bronchial and mesenteric lymph nodes; solitary tubercle of brain.

Acc. No. 89, Female, Age 50—Chr. interstitial nephritis; lobular pneumonia; encephalomalacia.

Acc. No. 90, Male, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; ascitis; chronic granular peritonitis.

Acc. No. 91, Male, Age ..—Carcinoma of the pylorus; carcinoma of the appendix; acute peritonitis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 92—See No. 89.

Acc. No. 93, Male, Age 6 Months—Suppurative meningitis.

Acc. No. 94, Female, Colored, Age 54—Chronic interstitial nephritis; ascitis; carcinomatous ulcer of stomach; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 95, Male, Age 4 Months—Unknown.

Acc. No. 96, Male, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia.

Acc. No. 97, Male, Age 23—Suppurative meningitis, following fracture of base of skull.

Acc. No. 98, Male, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.



Acc. No. 99, Female, Colored, Age 25—Septicaemia; suppurative peritonitis; phlegmon of abdominal wall; suppurative salpingitis and endometritis; thrombosis of ovarian vein; pulmonary embolism.

Acc. No. 100, Female, Age 46—Acute general supp. peritonitis; epithelioma of cervix of uterus; haemorrhagic infarctions of spleen; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 101, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 102, Male, Age 36—Acute infectious endocarditis (mitral and mural); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic, mitral and pulmonary); lobar pneumonia (organizing); suppurative meningitis; septic thrombi of middle cerebral, renal, splenic, hepatic and sup. mesenteric arteries.

Acc. No. 103, Female, Age 6 Months—Ant. poliomyelitis; lobular pneumonia; suppurative nephritis; septic infarcts of spleen.

Acc. No. 104, Male, Age 3 Months—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 105, Male, Age 43—Lobar pneumonia. (Necropsy restricted to thorax.)

Acc. No. 106, Male, Age 69—Erysipelas; acute suppurative bronchitis; lobular pneumonia; perisplenitis and peri-hepatitis; cholelithiasis; adhesive peritonitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 107, Male, Age 7 Months—Acute supp. nephritis.

Acc. No. 108, Male, Age 38—Chronic and acute pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous ulcer of the coecum and of the large intestine.

Acc. No. 109, Female, Colored, Age ..—Tuberculous ulcer of coecum; tuberculosis of spleen, lungs and mesenteric glands; fibro-myomata of uterus; thrombosis of R. iliac vein.

Acc. No. 110, Male, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia, chronic interstitial nephritis; acute aortitis; granular ependymitis.

Acc. No. 111, Female, Age ..—General miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 112, Female, Age ..—General miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 113, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; sero-fibrinous pleurisy; acute suppurative pericarditis; acute meningitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 114, Male, Age 52—Lobar pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 115, Female, Colored, Age 34—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 116, Female, Age 57..—Carcinoma of the stomach; metastases in pancreas and retro-peritoneal lymph nodes; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); myocarditis; interstitial hypertrophy of the left ventricle; coronary sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic aortitis.

Acc. No. 117, Male, Age 35—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.



Acc. No. 118, Male, Age 59—Carcinoma of the oesophagus; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 119, Male, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia, suppurative pleurisy; chronic adhesive pericarditis; round ulcer of the stomach.

Acc. No. 120, Female, Age 1—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 121, Female, Age 44—Chronic interstitial nephritis; atheroma of the aorta; coronary sclerosis.

Acc. No. 122, Female, Age 34—Tuberculosis meningitis; tuberculous neuritis of cranial nerves; hydro-salpinx; chronic gastritis; syphilitic hepatitis.

Acc. No. 123, Female, Age 53—Chronic interstitial nephritis; coronary sclerosis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; cirrhosis of liver; fibro-myomata of the uterus; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 124, Male, Age 53—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 125, Female, Age 23—Exophthalmic goitre; starus lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 126, Male, Age ..—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary); acute infective endocarditis (tricuspid and aortic); chronic congestion of liver, spleen and kidneys; infarcts of the kidneys.

Acc. No. 127, Female, Age 20—Tuberculous meningitis; tuberculous pyosalpinx and endometritis; chronic adhesive pleurisy and peritonitis; perisplenitis; miliary tubercles of the pleura.

Acc. No. 128, Female, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; thrombosis of left middle cerebral artery; dermoid of left ovary; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; fibrinous pleurisy; chronic perisplenitis; ascites.

Acc. No. 129, Male, Age ..—Bullet wound of anterior mediastinum, pericardium, diaphragm, left kidney; pneumo-thorax, left.

Acc. No. 130, Male, Age 41 Days—Marasmus, nephro-lithiasis.

Acc. No. 131, Male, Age 38—Fracture of the skull; cerebral hemorrhage; lobar pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed).

Acc. No. 132, Female, Age 35 Days—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 133, Female, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 134, Male, Age 75—Acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); adhesive pericarditis; lobular pneumonia; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 135, Female, Age 72—Scirrhus carcinoma of the breast; metastases in left axillary lymph-nodes; chronic interstitial nephritis; lobular pneumonia; general arterio-sclerosis; cerebral oedema; cirrhosis of the liver.

Acc. No. 137, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia, dilatation of the heart; oedema and congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the liver.

Acc. No. 138, Female, Age ..—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral); anaemic infarcts of spleen and kidney; hemorrhagic infarct of lung.

Acc. No. 139, Male, Age 88—Chronic interstitial nephritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic bronchitis; cholelithiasis; trichinosis.

Acc. No. 140, Male, Age 43—Lobar pneumonia; sero-fibrinous pleurisy (double).

Acc. No. 141, Male, Age 4 Months—Marasmus and rachitis.

Acc. No. 142, Male, Age 31—Lobular pneumonia; suppurative meningitis; otitis media, supp.

Acc. No. 136, Male, Age 26—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous entero-colitis; tuberculous ulcers of the coecum.

Acc. No. 143, Male, Age 43—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous entero-colitis.

Acc. No. 144, Male, Age 45—Lobar Pneumonia; sero-fibrinous pleurisy; cerebral oedema; arterio-sclerosis.

Acc. No. 145, Male, Age 25—Acute serous poly-arthritis (rheumatic); status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 146, Female, Age 38—Chronic peritonitis (healed); chronic pelvic cellulitis; chronic oophoritis.

Acc. No. 147, Female, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia; hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver; hyperplasia of the hemo-lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 148, Male, Colored, Age 46—Lobar pneumonia (organizing); chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle.

Acc. No. 149, Female, Age 45—Acute general suppurative peritonitis; gangrenous appendicitis.

Acc. No. 150, Male, Age 36—Multiple neuro-fibromata of the skin and spinal cord. (Necropsy restricted to spinal cord.)

Acc. No. 151, Female, Age 55—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 152, Male, Age 27—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of the suprarenals.

Acc. No. 153, Male, Age 46—Cerebral haemorrhage (spontaneous); adhesive pericarditis; cirrhosis of the liver.

Acc. No. 154, Male, Age 9 Months—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis; solitary tubercle of the brain.

Acc. No. 155, Male, Age 43—Hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; ascites.

Acc. No. 156, Male, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia; adhesive pleurisy and pericarditis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); fatty infiltration of the liver; cirrhosis of the liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 157, Male, Age 11 Months—Status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 158, Male, Age 52—Chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral oedema; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis and aortic sclerosis).

Acc. No. 159, Female, Age ..—Typhoid fever.

Acc. No. 160, Female, Age 43—Lobar pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 161, Male, Age 5 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 162, Male, Age 37—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous and chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 163, Male, Age 48—Sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver; cyst of diaphragm.

Acc. No. 164, Female, Age 38—Erysipelas of the face; pulmonary abscess; chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 165, Male, Age 32—Erysipelas of the head; lobar pneumonia; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 166, Female, Age 6—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 167, Female, Age 20—Acute general peritonitis; suppurative appendicitis.

Acc. No. 168, Female, Age 8 Months—Cellulitis of scalp; suppurative periostitis of frontal bone; suppurative pachy meningitis; rachitis.

Acc. No. 169, Male, Age 38—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 170, Male, Age ..—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); gumma of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 171, Male, Age 56—Chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 172, Male, Colored, Age 33—Sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous peri-portal, pancreatic, oesophageal, mediastinal, inguinal and mesenteric lymph-nodes; tubercles of the liver and spleen; inguinal bubo.

Acc. No. 173, Female, Age 5 Years—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 174, Male, Age ..—Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary; coronary sclerosis and aortitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic appendicitis.

Acc. No. 175, Female, Age 6—Otitis media, suppurative; meningitis, suppurative; suppurative thrombosis of pial veins; pulmonary abscesses.

Acc. No. 176, Female, Age 34—Poisoning (ammonium hydrate); membranous oesophagitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; abortion (fourth month); cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 177, Male, Age 41—Cerebral haemorrhage; laceration of brain by contre-coup; fracture of left parietal and occipital bones; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver.



Acc. No. 178, Male, Age 36—Acute infective endocarditis (tricuspid alone); chronic cardiac valvular disease (tricuspid alone); double sero-fibrinous pleurisy; hæmorrhagic infarction of right lung; fatty infiltration of liver; patent foramen ovale.

Acc. No. 179, Male, Age 50—Chronic interstitial nephritis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); hypertrophy and dilatation of heart (relative mitral insufficiency); congestion and oedema of lungs; organizing pneumonia.

Acc. No. 180, Male, Age ..—Tumor of brain.

Acc. No. 181, Female, Age 44—Chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 182, Female, Age 48—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 183, Male, Age 41—Lobar pneumonia; double adhesive pleurisy; peritoneal adhesions; dilatation of heart; acute parenchymatous and chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 184, Male, Age 13 Days—Erysipelas neo natorum.

Acc. No. 185, Male, Age 27—Chronic interstitial nephritis; sclerosis of coronary arteries.

Acc. No. 186—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease.

Acc. No. 187, Male, Age 38—Suppurative cellulitis of the forearm; septicaemia; wet brain.

Acc. No. 188, Male, Age 9—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); chronic internal hydrocephalus; hyperplasia and calcification of mesenteric lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 189, Male, Age 3 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 190, Male, Age 31—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; acute parenchymatous nephritis; tuberculosis of mediastinal lymph nodes; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 191, Male, Age 30—Acute lobular pneumonia; acute bronchitis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 192, Male, Age 39—Cirrhosis of liver; solitary cyst of liver; localized suppurative peritonitis; empyema of gall bladder; chronic interstitial nephritis; multiple cysts of kidneys; congestion of lungs; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 193, Male, Age 60—Lobar pneumonia; acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. (?)

Acc. No. 194, Female, Age 7 Months—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; abscess of lung; tuberculous ulcers of intestine; tuberculous mesenteric lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 195, Female, Age 1 Year—Acute ulcerative colitis.

Acc. No. 196, Male, Age 32—Abscess of left frontal lobe; suppurative meningitis.



Acc. No. 197, Female, Age 52—Lobar pneumonia.

Acc. No. 198, Male, Age 23—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic stenosis and insufficiency); dilatation of heart; chronic congestion of liver and spleen; infarct of kidney.

Acc. No. 199, Female, Age 2½ Years—Lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 200, Male, Age 42—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; acute fibrinous pericarditis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 201, Male, Age 2½—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 202, Male, Colored, Age 17—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative otitis media (double); acute suppurative pericarditis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; atheroma of aorta; hyperplasia of mesenteric lymph nodes; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 203, Male, Age 57—Carcinoma of stomach; diffuse peritoneal carcinomatosis.

Acc. No. 204, Male, Age 27—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis, and pulmonary; sclerosis of aortic cusps); acute infective endocarditis (mitral).

Acc. No. 205, Male, Age 22—Typhoid fever; suppurative otitis media (double); granular epinephymitis; pulmonary abscesses.

Acc. No. 206, Female, Age 44—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 207, Male, Age 9 Months—Unknown; hyperplasia of mesenteric lymph nodes; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 208, Male, Age 43—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic tuberculous colitis; acute tuberculous appendicitis; tuberculous ulcer of small intestine.

Acc. No. 209, Male, Age 43—Carcinoma of stomach; acute general suppurative peritonitis; acute suppurative pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic).

Acc. No. 210, Female, Age 24—Lobar pneumonia; patent foramen ovale.

Acc. No. 211, Male, Age 3 Months—Unknown.

Acc. No. 212, Female, Age 3 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 213, Male, Colored, Age 2 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 214, Male, Age 50—Chronic interstitial pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; suppurative pleurisy (localized); double hydrothorax; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 215, Male, Age 55—Glanders.

Acc. No. 216, Male, Age 5 Months—Marasmus; lobular pneumonia; congenital anomaly of brain.

Acc. No. 217, Male, Age ..—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 218, Male, Age 3—Acute general miliary tuberculosis (brain, lungs, peritoneum and adrenals).

Acc. No. 219, Male, Age 61—Carcinoma of stomach.

Acc. No. 220, Male, Age 30—Acute infective endocarditis (pulmonary, tricuspid, aortic, mitral and mural); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis, aortic, pulmonary, tricuspid endocarditis); mural thrombus left auricle; chronic interstitial nephritis; pneumonia of heart disease.

Acc. No. 221, Male, Age 74—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; oedema of lungs; anaemia; purpura.

Acc. No. 222, Female, Age 68—Lympho-sarcoma (retro-peritoneal lymph nodes).

Acc. No. 223, Female, Age 35—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); ependymitis.

Acc. No. 224, Male, Age 21 Months—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative ethmoiditis; suppurative otitis media (double); suppurative bronchitis and lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 225, Male, Age 8 Months—Lobular pneumonia, pulmonary atelectasis.

Acc. No. 226, Male, Age 45—Lobular pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; general arterio-sclerosis; old area of sclerosis and softening in R. internal capsule.

Acc. No. 227, Female, Age 16 Months—Suppurative pleurisy; hyperplasia of all lymphatic tissue.

Acc. No. 228, Female, Age 22—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease. (mitral); embolysm and thrombosis R. sylvian artery; encephalomalacia of the temporal convolutions; infarcts of the lung and spleen; constitutio lymphatica; healed tuberculosis of lungs; Mecknel's diverticulmu.

Acc. No. 229, Female, Age 3 Months—Chronic entero-colitis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 230, Male, Age ..—Granular ependymitis (fourth ventricle); meningitis (?); suppurative otitis media; tuberculosis mastoiditis; L. suppurative sphenoiditis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 231, Male, Age 39—Suppurative meningitis; suppurative sphenoiditis; organizing pneumonia; lobular pneumonia; acute infective endocarditis (mitral).

Acc. No. 232, Female, Age 30—Syphilitic heptatis (?); pregnancy (six months).

Acc. No. 233, Male, Age 7—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.



Acc. No. 234, Female, Age 50—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; double sero-fibrinous pleurisy; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 235, Female, Age 54—General arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral haemorrhage (old); senile atrophy of heart and viscera.

Acc. No. 236, Male, Age 4 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 237, Male, Age 35—Lobar pneumonia, acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 238, Female, Age 2—Miliary tuberculosis of brain and lungs; solitary tubercle of cerebellum; tuberculosis of mesenteric and bronchial lymph nodes; uric acid calculi in kidneys.

Acc. No. 239, Female, Age ..—General arterio-sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; hemorrhagic cystitis.

Acc. No. 240, Male, Age 31—Suppurative pleurisy; lobular pneumonia; multiple abscesses of right lung; abscess of back; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; myocarditis.

Acc. No. 241, Female, Age 3—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; internal hydrocephalus; suppurative otitis media (double); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 242, Male, Age 1—Haemorrhagic broncho-pneumonia; parotitis.

Acc. No. 243, Male, Age ..—Suppurative meningitis; suppurative otitis media; suppurative sphenoiditis; suppurative ethmoiditis.

Acc. No. 244, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; adhesive pericarditis; general peritoneal adhesions; chronic perisplenitis.

Acc. No. 245, Female, Age 37—Suppurative meningitis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral, aortic and tricuspid valves); adhesive pleurisy; organizing pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (with cavities); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 246, Male, Age 31—Rupture of anterior urethra; gangrene of penis and scrotum; septicaemia; acute peritonitis.

Acc. No. 247, Male, Age 60—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic congestion of spleen and lungs; Brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortitis; sclerosis of coronary arteries; chronic gastritis.

Acc. No. 248, Male, Age 33—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (with cavities); tuberculous pleurisy; chronic tuberculosis of omentum; tuberculous ulcer of small intestine; tubercles of peritoneum, kidneys, spleen and liver.

Acc. No. 249, Male, Age 32—Cerebral oedema; gumma of frontal lobes; cirrhosis of liver; chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; congestion of lungs.

Acc. No. 250, Female, Age 1—Acute general miliary tuberculosis (meninges, lungs, liver and spleen); tuberculous ulcers of small intestine; tuberculosis of mesenteric and bronchial lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 251, Female, Age 47—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; cystic degeneration of kidneys; cystitis, chronic peritonitis (with nodular deposits).

Acc. No. 252, Female, Age 68—Coronary sclerosis; cardiac fibrosis; thrombosis of coronary artery; partial aneurysm of left ventricle; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrothorax; oedema of lungs; closure of uterine canal; double hydrosalpinx; polyp of cervix.

Acc. No. 253, Male, Age 6—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; hyperplasia of peribronchial, oesophageal, gastric, retroperitoneal, iliac inguinal and axillary lymph nodes; chronic appendicitis.

Acc. No. 254, Female, Age 49—Acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; suppurative pleurisy; fatty infiltration of heart and liver; pachy meningitis; interna haemorrhagica; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 255, Female, Age 22—Acute general suppurative peritonitis; gangrenous appendicitis.

Acc. No. 256, Male, Colored, Age 17—Suppurative pleurisy (double); adhesive pericarditis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); acute suppurative peritonitis; acute suppurative meningitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; hyperplasia of hemo-lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 257, Male, Age 48—Suppurative pleurisy; acute broncho-pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; serous meningitis.

Acc. No. 258, Male, Age 42—Cirrhosis of liver (atrophic); chronic interstitial nephritis; ascites; oedema of lungs; fatal haemorrhage from rupture of oesophageal varix; chronic interstitial pancreatitis.

Acc. No. 259, Female, Age 2—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; internal hydrocephalus; suppurative otitis media (double); suppurative ethmoiditis.

Acc. No. 260, Male, Age 23—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 261, Female, Age 3 Days—Meningo-myelocoele.

Acc. No. 262, Female, Age ..—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 263 (Coroner's Case, Dying Outside of Hospital)—Acute and chronic aortitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; coronary sclerosis.

Acc. No. 264, Male, Colored, Age 27—Aneurism lower portion of thorac aorta; haemorrhage, with rupture into L. pleural cavity.

Acc. No. 265, Female, Age 32—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative sphenoiditis; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 266, Female, Colored, Age 29—Septicaemia; suppurative polyarthrititis; suppurative meningitis (?); (early); acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 267, Female, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia; acute nephritis of pregnancy.



Acc. No. 268, Male, Age 12—Epidemic Cerebro-spinal meningitis; *constitutio lymphatica*.

Acc. No. 268—Typhoid fever.

Acc. No. 270, Male, Age 2—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative otitis media; suppurative ethmoiditis; tuberculosis of perioesophageal, and peritracheal lymph nodes; miliary tubercles of lung and spleen.

Acc. No. 271, Male, Age 19—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; general anasarca and ascites.

Acc. No. 272, Female, Age 2—Congenital hydrocephalus.

Acc. No. 273, Male, Age 71—Lobar pneumonia; adhesive pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 274, Female, Age 23—Acute yellow atrophy of liver; infection *B. arogenes capsulatus*.

Acc. No. 275, Female, Age ..—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); acute internal hydrocephalus.

Acc. No. 276, Male, Age 40. (Charity Hospital)—Unknown; congestion of lungs and brain; cerebral oedema; brown atrophy of heart. (Supposed methyl alcohol poisoning.)

Acc. No. 277, Male, Age 60—Carcinoma of stomach; metastases in liver, kidneys, pancreas, retroperitoneal lymph nodes; trichinosis; lobular pneumonia; brown atrophy of heart.

Acc. No. 278, Male, Age 60—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed); lobular pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cystitis; amyloid degeneration of spleen and liver.

Acc. No. 279, Male, Age 11—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); granular ependymitis; acute ethmoiditis; suppurative otitis media (double); lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 280, Male, Age 5—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 281, Female, Age 5—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative otitis media (double); status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 282, Female, Age 34—Carcinoma of the pelvic tissues (recurrent); chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis.

Acc. No. 283, Male, Age 42—Acute suppurative nephritis; acute suppurative seminal vesiculitis; acute cystitis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 284, Male, Age 28—Acute general suppurative peritonitis; suppurative cholecystitis; lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 285, Male, Age 49.

Acc. No. 286, Male, Age 39—Acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia, tuberculous retro-peritoneal abscess; tuberculous spondylitis; tuberculous cystitis (?); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 287, Female, Age ..—Suppurative pleurisy; acute hepatitis; fibromyomata of uterus; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic).

Acc. No. 288, Male, Age 10—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); acute congestion of kidneys.

Acc. No. 289, Male, Age 49—Sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of cervical and bronchial lymph nodes; tumor of thyroid gland; polyp of larynx; tertiary syphilis.

Acc. No. 290, Male, Age 26—Chr. pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis; acute congestion of kidneys; brown atrophy of heart; tumor of thyroid.

Acc. No. 291; Male, Age 35—Cerebral oedema; acute parenchymatous hepatitis and nephritis; chr. adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 292, Male, Age 66—Chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral oedema; granular ependymitis.

Acc. No. 293, Female, Colored, Age 55—Chronic interstitial nephritis; lobar pneumonia (organizing); chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, healed.

Acc. No. 294, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis and myocarditis; cerebral oedema; perisplenitis.

Acc. No. 295, Male, Age 29—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic pancreatitis; chronic peritonitis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 296, Female, Age 6—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); suppurative otitis media, double; acute suppurative sphenoiditis and ethmoiditis; hydrocephalus.

Acc. No. 297, Male, Age 41—Cerebral oedema; granular ependymitis; lobular pneumonia; congestion of lungs; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 298, Female, Age 45—Symmetrical anaemic necrosis of lenticular nuclei; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis); dilatation of heart; acute parenchymatous nephritis and myocarditis (illuminating gas poisoning).

Acc. No. 299, Female, Age 16—Ulcerative colitis; acute suppurative peritonitis; hemorrhagic lobular pneumonia; ulcerative vaginitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 300, Female, Age 24—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia, with cavity formation; tuberculous ulcers of the intestine.

Acc. No. 301, Male, Age 43—Lobar pneumonia.

Acc. No. 302, Age 71—Carcinoma of the thyroid and oesophagus; general arteriosclerosis.

Acc. No. 303, Female, Age 42—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis and colitis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 304, Male, Age 38—Typhoid fever.

Acc. No. 305, Female, Age 7—Anomaly of aortic cusps; narrowing of aorta; acute miliary tuberculosis (L. lower lobe); tuberculosis of bronchial lymph-nodes.

Acc. No. 306, Male, Age 63—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 307, Female, Age 12—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; hydrocephalus; suppurative otitis media (double); necropsy restricted to head.

Acc. No. 308, Female, Age 9 Months—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 309, Male, Age ..—Tuberculous peritonitis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (early stage); solitary tubercle of brain.

Acc. No. 310, Female, Age 28—Chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; granular ependymitis; cerebral oedema; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesions of pelvic viscera.

Acc. No. 311, Female, Age ..—Sero-fibrinous pleurisy; pulmonary thrombosis and infarction; acute dilatation of heart; chronic interstitial nephritis; meningitis (healed): hydrocephalus.

Acc. No. 312, Male, Age 57—Chronic tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous ulcers of small intestine and coecum; tuberculosis of suprarenals and mesenteric lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 313, Male, Age 45—Granular ependymitis; acute bronchitis; congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 314, Male, Colored, Age 6½—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; internal hydrocephalus; tuberculous bronchial lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 315, Female, Colored, Age 23—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous entero-colitis.

Acc. No. 316, Male, Age 4 Months—Retro-pharyngeal abscess; supp. otitis media; lobular pneumonia; suppurative bronchitis; sepsis.

Acc. No. 317, Male, Age 19—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative sphenoiditis; acute gonorrhoea.

Acc. No. 318, Male, Age ..—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia (acute); cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; tuberculous ulcers of small intestine and coecum; acute sepsis.

Acc. No. 319, Male, Age 42—Chronic interstitial nephritis; lobular pneumonia; congestion of lungs; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 320, Male, Age 40—Chronic interstitial nephritis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); cerebral oedema; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, with recent tubercles.



Acc. No. 321, Female, Age 26—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous entero-colitis and appendicitis.

Acc. No. 322, Female, Age 2 Months—Lobular pneumonia; congenital anomalies of the heart, pulmonary artery, lungs and spleen.

Acc. No. 323, Male, Age 21—Perinephritic abscess; acute septicaemia; tuberculosis of bronchial and oesophageal lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 324, Female, Age 35—Pulmonary gangrene; lobar pneumonia; diabetes (?), sepsis (?).

Acc. No. 325, Male, Age 2 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 326, Male, Age 7—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; internal hydrocephalus; pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchial lymph nodes; tuberculous ulcers of small intestine; small hepatic cyst.

Acc. No. 327, Male, Age 38—Chr. pulm. tuberculosis; ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; tuberculous pleurisy; sarcoma of intestine; metastases in mesenteric and retro-peritoneal lymph nodes; of diaphragm and pleura and liver; ac. par. myocarditis; chr. par. nephritis.

Acc. No. 328, Female, Age 7 Months—Gen. mil. tuberculosis (brain, lungs, pleura, spleen, liver, kidneys and lymph nodes); supp. otitis media.

Acc. No. 329, Male, Age 2 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 330, Female, Age 20—Gen. supp. peritonitis; double pyosalpinx; puerperium; ac. par. nephritis and myocarditis.

Acc. No. 331, Male, Age 31—Chr. int. nephritis; chr. myocarditis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 332, Male, Age ..—Chr. pulm. tuberculosis; syphilis.

Acc. No. 333, Male, Age 9—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; supp. otitis media (double); supp. sphenoiditis; lobular pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 334, Male, Age 51—Multiple abscesses of liver; pulmonary abscess; ulcerative colitis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 335, Female, Age 39—Haemorrhagic pachy meningitis; ac. nephritis; chr. pulm. tuberculosis, with large cavity; cirrhosis of liver; ulcerative colitis.

Acc. No. 336, Male, Age 42—Fracture of skull; supp. meningitis; pulmonary oedema; chr. par. nephritis.

Acc. No. 337, Age 4 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 338, Female, Age 15 Months—Lobular pneumonia, diffuse; haemorrhagic encephalitis.

Acc. No. 339, Female, Age 28—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; supp. sphenoiditis; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 340, Male, Age 39—Ac. genl. mil. tuberculosis; solitary tubercle of brain; fatty infiltration of liver; chr. diffuse nephritis.



Acc. No. 341, Male, Age 22—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; supp. pericarditis; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 342, Female, Age 24—Sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; pyo-pneumothorax; tuberculous ulcers of small and large intestines.

Acc. No. 343, Female, Age 37—Chronic diffuse nephritis; lobular pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; oesophageal eschars; oedema of lungs; apoplectic cyst of right internal capsule. (Malakoplakia of urinary bladder (?)).

Acc. No. 344, Male, Age 15 Months—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 345, Female, Age ..—Acute infective endocarditis (aortic, mitral); fibromyomata of uterus; terminal septicaemia.

Acc. No. 346, Male, Age 31—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 347, Female, Age 52—Lobar pneumonia; chronic par. nephritis.

Acc. No. 348, Male, Age 73—Lobar pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; peritonitis; pericarditis.

Acc. No. 349—Gun shot wound of the head; comminuted fracture of skull; laceration of brain; localized supp. meningitis (necropsy confined to examination of head).

Acc. No. 350, Male, Age 9 Months—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; supp. otitis media (double); supp. sphenoiditis.

Acc. No. 351, Female, Age 18 Months—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 352, Male, Age 48—Acute general miliary tuberculosis (meninges, lungs, plurae, spleen and kidneys).

Acc. No. 353, Male, Age 66—Cerebral haemorrhage; lobar pneumonia.

Acc. No. 354, Male, Age 5—Status lymphaticus; lobular pneumonia; anomaly of pleura (post-diphtheritic phrenic paralysis).

Acc. No. 355, Male, Age 66—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; acute infective endocarditis; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 356, Male, Age 56—Chronic diffuse nephritis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; oedema and congestion of lungs; lobular pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy.

Acc. No. 357, Female, Age 3 Months—Gastro-enteritis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 358, Male, Age 55—Septicaemia; lobular pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; ulcers of leg.

Acc. No. 359, Male, Colored, Age 40—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; multiple cysts of liver and kidneys; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 360, Female, Age 6 Days—Unknown.

Acc. No. 361, Male, Age 65—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 362, Female, Age 57—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 363, Male, Age 8 Weeks—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 364, Male, Age 3 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 365, Female, Age 66—Diabetes melitus; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis); coronary sclerosis; aortitis; chronic gastritis; fibromyomata of uterus; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 366, Male, Age 7—Status lymphaticus; pulmonary oedema.

Acc. No. 367, Female, Age 9 Months—Lobar pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; follicular enteritis and colitis.

Acc. No. 368, Male, Age 30—Unknown.

Acc. No. 369, Male, Age ..—Chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; follicular enteritis; chronic cystitis.

Acc. No. 370, Male, Age 39—Ulcerative colitis; acute infective endocarditis (aortic); acute parenchymatous nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 371, Female, Age 35—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 372, Female, Age 20—Chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 373, Male, Age 28—Chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous entero-colitis; cerebral oedema; congestion of lungs, kidneys and brain.

Acc. No. 374, Female, Age 25—Chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 375, Female, Age 38—Chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 376, Male, Age 37—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 377, Male, Age 35—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous empyema; tuberculous abscesses of spleen; tuberculous cholangitis; solitary tubercle of brain; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tubercles of kidney.

Acc. No. 378, Male, Age 2 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 379—Sarcoma of lung and pleura (R.).

Acc. No. 380, Female, Age 36—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); lobular pneumonia; infarctions of lung and spleen; puerperal uterus, with adherent placental rests.

Acc. No. 381, Female, Age 56—Chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of heart; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 382, Male, Age 43—Acute intestinal obstruction (volvulus); acute general suppurative peritonitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver.



Acc. No. 383, Male, Age 52—Lobular pneumonia; suppurative bronchitis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic gastritis.

Acc. No. 384, Male, Age..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous ulcers of small and large intestines; tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 385, Male, Age 18 Months—Tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculosis of mesenteric and mediastinal lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 386, Female, Age 20—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; tuberculosis of mediastinal, bronchial, tracheal and cervical lymph nodes; chronic diffuse nephritis; infarctions of spleen (hemorrhagic and anaemic).

Acc. No. 387—Agenesis of kidney.

Acc. No. 388, Male, Age 2—Suppurative otitis media; thrombosis of lower branch of left pulmonary artery, with infarction and abscesses of left lower lobe; septicaemia.

Acc. No. 389, Male, Age 31—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; hemorrhagic lobular pneumonia; tuberculous ulcers of large intestine; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 390, Male, Age 42—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculous ulcers of large and small intestines; chronic interstitial nephritis; tubercles of kidneys.

Acc. No. 391, Female, Age 38—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; anomaly of ureters, left kidney.

Acc. No. 392, Male, Age 23—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis and colitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; amyloid degeneration of spleen, kidneys and liver.

Acc. No. 393, Female, Age 80—Gangrene of right leg; thrombosis of right internal iliac artery; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); acute infective endocarditis (mitral); arterio-sclerosis, general; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 394, Male, Age 59—Gangrene of lung; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of mediastinal glands; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 395, Male, Age 41—Chronic interstitial nephritis; sero-fibrinous pericarditis; hypertrophy of heart; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); double hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic peritonitis; hydroperitoneum.

Acc. No. 396, Male, Age 51—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; tuberculous ulcers of small and large intestines; tuberculous laryngitis.

Acc. No. 397, Male, Age 34—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of heart; sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 398, Female, Age 34—Chronic interstitial nephritis; encapsulated abscess of right kidney (tuberculous?); hypertrophy of heart; chronic interstitial myocarditis.

Acc. No. 399, Female, Age 5½—Status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 400, Female, Age 8 Months—Lobular pneumonia; follicular colitis.

Acc. No. 401, Female, Age 53—Supp. pyonephrosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; ulcerative cystitis; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 402, Male, Age 39—Chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral, aortic and pulmonary); hydroperitoneum; adenoma of adrenals; hypernephroma (?); follicular entero-colitis.

Acc. No. 403, Male, Age 53—Ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; tuberculosis of kidney and lower adrenal; fatty infiltration of liver; cerebral oedema; general arterio-sclerosis; small cyst in anterior mediastinum.

Acc. No. 404, Male, Age 66—Lobular pneumonia; chronic cholecystitis; ac. perisplenitis; cerebral oedema; encephalomalacia (old); general arterio-sclerosis.

Acc. No. 405, Male, Age 59—Adeno-carcinoma of ileo-coecal junction, with metastases in mesenteric lymph nodes, peritoneum diaphragm, spleen and pleura; hydronephrosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic interstitial orchitis.

Acc. No. 406, Male, Age 45—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic stenosis and thickening of mitral).

Acc. No. 407, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; phlebitis of mesenteric, splenic and portal veins, with thrombi; supp. infarction of spleen; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); ac. infective endocarditis (aortic and mitral).

Acc. No. 408, Female, Age ..—Ac. intestinal obstruction (following strangulated ventral hernia); ac. supp. peritonitis; ac. catarrhal gastro-enteritis; ulcerative colitis; ac. parenchymatous nephritis; puerperal uterus, with adherent placental tissue; chronic pulm. tuberculosis (healed); adenoma of thyroid gland.

Acc. No. 409, Male, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; hydroperitoneum; icterus gravis.

Acc. No. 410, Male, Age ..—Glioma of middle lobe of cerebellum, growing into the fourth ventricle; supp. meningitis; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 411, Male, Age 36—Ac. infective endocarditis (tricuspid, mitral, aortic and mural.); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); adhesive pericarditis; lobular pneumonia; infarctions of spleen and kidneys; thrombosis of right middle cerebral artery; encephalo malacia.

Acc. No. 412, Male, Age 3 weeks—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 413, Male, Age 3 weeks—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 414, Female, Age 4 months—Simple colitis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 415, Male, Age 66—Supp. pyelonephrosis; ac. supp. cystis, supp. epididymitis; hypertrophy of prostate; aneurysm of the arch of aorta; general arterio-sclerosis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; perineal cystotomy wound.

Acc. No. 416, Male, Age 60—Carcinoma of splenic flexure of colon; metastases in liver and splenic lymph nodes; perforating ulcer of coecum; ac. general supp. peri-



tonitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; vesico-coecal fistula; ac. parenchymatous nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral).

Acc. No. 417, Age 5 months—Ac. parenchymatous nephritis; undescended testicles.

Acc. No. 418, Male, Age 30—Ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis

Acc. No. 419—Chronic pulm. tuberculosis; tuberculous ulcers of ileum and coecum; tuberculosis of retro-peritoneal lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 420, Male, Age 47—Multiple fractures of ribs; laceration of left pleura; perforation of diaphragm; pneumothorax; anaemic infarct of spleen; contusions of head.

Acc. No. 421, Male, Age ..—Fracture of skull; lacerated wound of brain; supp. meningitis (necropsy restricted to head).

Acc. No. 422, Male, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; multiple diverticulæ of intestine.

Acc. No. 423, Female, Age ..—Supp. pyelo-nephritis; ac. ileocolitis; cerebral oedema; umbilical hernia.

Acc. No. 424, Male, Age 29—Recurrent carcinoma of tongue; oedema of the glottis (necropsy restricted to head and thorax).

Acc. No. 425, Female, Age 7—Cardiac thrombosis, mural; cardiac dilatation; passive congestion of viscera; hydroperitoneum.

Acc. No. 426, Male, Age 48—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); chronic aortitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 427, Male, Age ..—Traumatic ulcers of pharynx; internal haemorrhage; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 428, Female, Age 63—Encephalomalacia of posterior half of left cerebral hemisphere; chronic interstitial nephritis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 429, Female, Age ..—Hydropneumothorax; thrombosis left pulmonary artery (necropsy restricted to examination of lungs).

Acc. No. 430, Male, Age 1 year—Cyst to left cerebral hemisphere (glioma)?

Acc. No. 431, Male, Age 39—Ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; chronic pulm. tuberculosis; miliary tubercle of spleen; follicular ulcers of colon; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 432, Female, Age 16 Months—Suppurative lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 433, Female, Age 37—Suppurative peritonitis; suppurative endometritis; double suppurative salpingitis; thrombo-phlebitis of right ovarian vein; acute parenchymatous nephritis; haemorrhagic infarction of lung (necropsy restricted to examination through abdominal incision).

Acc. No. 434, Male, Age 40—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic stenosis and insufficiency); hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; adhesive pericarditis; chronic aortitis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; hydrothorax; hydroperitoneum; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic gastritis; passive congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 435, Male, Age 48—Acute cholecystitis; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; perforation of common bile-duct; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 436, Male, Age 31—Tertiary syphilis; tracheotomy wound; oedema of the glottis; suppurative bronchitis and pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 437, Female, Age 67—Adeno-carcinoma of rectum, with stricture; colitis; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 438, Male, Age 20—Acute general miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 439, Male, Age 71—Hypernephroma, primary, left kidney; metastases in liver, pancreas, retroperitoneal lymph nodes; pericardium and pleurae; hypertrophy of prostate, vesical calculus; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic partial aneurysm of the heart; chronic myocarditis.

Acc. No. 440, Male, Age ..—Typhoid fever; diphtheritic colitis.

Acc. No. 441, Female, Age 20—Gastro-enteritis (arsenical); acute congestion of kidneys; pregnancy; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 442 (Coroner's Case not in Hospital)—Chronic interstitial nephritis; acute haemorrhagic lobular pneumonia; congestion of liver; haemorrhagic infarcts of lung.

Acc. No. 443, Female, Age 65—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic, mitral, mural thrombus); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic aortitis; chronic congestion of liver; haemorrhagic infarcts in lung.

Acc. No. 444, Male, Age 39—Acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous enteritis.

Acc. No. 445, Female, Age 76—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous pericarditis, pleuritis and enteritis; chronic congestion of kidneys and liver; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 446, Male, Age ..—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); acute infective endocarditis (aortic); adhesive pericarditis; chronic interstitial nephritis; lobular pneumonia; cerebral and pulmonary oedema.

Acc. No. 447, Male, Age 14 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 448, Female, Age ..—Acute general miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 449, Male, Age 56—Pyaemia; miliary abscesses of lungs, liver, spleen, large and small intestines and heart; suppurative encephalitis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral and mural); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis); granulating wound of arm.



Acc. No. 450, Male, Age ..—Suppurative cholangitis; cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; icterus gravis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; pulmonary oedema; operative wound of abdomen.

Acc. No. 451, Male, Age 52—Hypernephroma, left kidney; metastases in lungs, liver, sacrum and lower lumbar vertebrae and retroperitoneal glands; tumor thrombi in common iliacs; brown atrophy of heart and liver; chronic adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 452, Female, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculous ulcers of intestines; hydro-peritoneum.

Acc. No. 453, Male, Age ..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous peritonitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis).

Acc. No. 454, Female, Age 5 Months—Suppurative infarcts of lung; suppurative bronchitis; nephrolithiasis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 455, Male, Age 6 Months—Marasmus; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 456, Male, Age 54—Colloid carcinoma of stomach; metastases in liver, pancreas, mesenteric and omental lymph nodes, left kidney, suprarenals, pericardium and pleura; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic cystitis; ascites.

Acc. No. 457, Male, age 33—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; sub-acute and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous ulcers of ileum and large intestine; thrombosis of left internal saphenous vein; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral valve); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 458, Male, Age 47—Aneurysm, sinus of valsalva, with rupture into pericardium and myocardium; sacculated aneurysm of aorta; fibrous pericarditis; fibrous pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 459, Male, Age 31—Unknown; post-traumatic haemorrhage.

Acc. No. 460, Female, Age 33—Suppurative meningitis (healed); cerebral oedema; agenesis of left occipital and right cerebellar lobe.

Acc. No. 461, Female, Age 27—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral and mural); chronic interstitial and acute parenchymatous nephritis; cerebral haemorrhage.

Acc. No. 462, Male, Age 32—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 463, Male, Age 68—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis and myocarditis; arterio-sclerosis, general; aneurism of aorta; supp. pyelitis.

Acc. No. 464, Male, Age 22—Sarcoma of dura mater; status lymphaticus; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 465, Female, Age..—Chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cardiac thrombus; embolus of basilar artery.

Acc. No. 466, Female, Age 45—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic peritonitis; hydro-peritoneum; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 467, Female, Age 32—Cerebral oedema; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 468, Male, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); chronic aortitis; sero-fibrinous peritonitis.

Acc. No. 469, Male, Age 39—Carcinoma of the pancreas; metastases in liver, regional lymph nodes, pleura and osseous system.

Acc. No. 470, Female, Age 33—Sub-pial hemorrhage.

Acc. No. 471, Male, Age 63—Carcinoma of rectum; metastases in liver, periportal lymph nodes; lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; sero-fibrinous pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrocele.

Acc. No. 472, Male, Age 32—Landry's paralysis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 473, Male, Age ..—Unknown; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute congestion of kidneys.

Acc. No. 474, Male, Age 50—Acute general supp. peritonitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; cholelithiasis; cerebral oedema; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed).

Acc. No. 475, Female, Age 42—Acute parenchymatous nephritis; contusion of brain.

Acc. No. 476, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 477, Male, Age 42—Acute general supp. peritonitis (following appendicitis); lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; general arterio-sclerosis; thrombosis right internal carotid; encephalomalacia of left occipital lobe.

Acc. No. 478, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 479, Female, Age 32—Typhoid fever; lobular pneumonia; chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; acute parenchymatous hepatitis and nephritis.

Acc. No. 480, Male, Age 33—Acute general supp. peritonitis; abscess of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; myocarditis.

Acc. No. 481, Female, Age 28—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis and myocarditis.

Acc. No. 482 (Coroner's Case Not in Hospital)—Fracture of vertebral column.

Acc. No. 483, Female, Age 59—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; fibrous pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; perihepatitis and perisplenitis; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 484, Female, Age 33—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; hemorrhagic infarct of lung.



Acc. No. 485, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; acute cardiac dilatation; infarcts of spleen and kidneys.

Acc. No. 486, Female, Age 3—General burns; tuberculosis of tonsils, cervical and bronchial lymph nodes; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 487, Female, Age ..—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); chronic interstitial pancreatitis; cardiac thrombosis; general arterio sclerosis; multiple serositis; chronic adhesive pleurisy, pericarditis and peritonitis; chronic congestion of liver, spleen and kidneys; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 488, Female, Age 52—Lobular pneumonia; acute aortitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 489, Female, Age 1 Month—Acute catarrhal colitis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 490—(Autopsy restricted to intestine).

Acc. No. 491, Male, Age 37—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 492, Male, Age 61—Lobar pneumonia; acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 493, Male, Age ..—Cerebral oedema, fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 494, Male, Colored, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; pericarditis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 495, Female, Age 35—Ulcerative colitis; multiple abscesses of liver; acute supp. localized peritonitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 496, Male, Age 49—Chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; acute fibrinous pleurisy; adhesive pleurisy; tuberculous enteritis.

Acc. No. 497, Male, Age 79—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); multiple cysts of liver and kidneys (and lungs?).

Acc. No. 498. Female, Age 10 Months—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 499, Male, Age 64—Tumor of coecum (adeno-carcinoma); suppurative peritonitis.

Acc. No. 500, Female, Age ..—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 501, Female, Age 32—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of adrenals and spleen; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 502, Female, Age 55—Cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis, hydroperitoneum; abscess of parotid gland; abscess of kidney.

Acc. No. 503, Female, Age 21—Diphtheritic enteritis; phlegmonous gastritis (localized); localized suppurative peritonitis; haemorrhagic infarct of lung; acute congestion of suprarenals; septicaemia.

Acc. No. 504, Female, Age 3—Suppurative otitis media; suppurative meningitis; encephalitis; abscess of brain; pyaemic infarct of lung.

Acc. No. 505, Male, Age 45—Acute general miliary tuberculosis (lungs, peritoneum, kidneys, spleen, peribronchial and retroperitoneal lymph nodes).

Acc. No. 506, Male, Colored, Age 42—Retroperitoneal hernia; strangulation of small intestine.

Acc. No. 507, Female, Age 26—Cerebral oedema; fatty infiltration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenic tumor; lobular pneumonia (alcoholic neuritis).

Acc. No. 508, Female, Age 27—Chronic interstitial nephritis; sero-fibrinous peritonitis; ulcerative entero-colitis; pericarditis sicca; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 509, Male, Age ..—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 510, Male, Age 30—Cellulitis of fingers; suppurative and fibrinous pericarditis; metastatic abscesses of lungs; nephrolithiasis; suppurative interstitial nephritis; diphtheritic pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis.

Acc. No. 511, Male, Age 36—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic stenosis); acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congestion of liver; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; chronic cystitis.

Acc. No. 512, Male, Age 23—Pyaemia; multiple abscesses of skin, lungs, kidneys; acute enteritis; acute necrotic colitis; cholecystitis; acute congestion of spleen and peripancreatic lymph nodes; suppurative meningitis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 513, Male, Age 19—Acute fibrinous pericarditis; lobular pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 514, Female, Age ..—Suppurative meningitis; acute sphenoiditis.

Acc. No. 515, Male, Age 22—Rabies; congestion of cerebral cortex; cerebral oedema; fatty degeneration of aorta; hematoma of pelvic and abdominal muscles.

Acc. No. 516, Male, Age 55—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, with cavities; tuberculous pneumonia; tuberculous pericarditis; tuberculosis and suppuration of tracheal lymph nodes; cirrhosis of liver; chronic congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; tubercles of kidney.

Acc. No. 517, Male, Age 86—Lobar pneumonia; emphysema of lungs; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, healed; chronic aortitis; arterio-sclerosis of branches of abdominal aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; cystitis cystica; hypertrophy of the prostate; gastric ulcers, healed.

Acc. No. 518, Female, Age 2—Cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 519, Male, Age 40—Lobar pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; anomaly of right lung.

Acc. No. 520, Female, Age ..—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral).



Acc. No. 521, Female, Age 40—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver and heart; round ulcers of the stomach; catarrhal gastroenteritis; fibromyoma of uterus.

Acc. No. 522, Male, Age 65—Carcinoma of stomach; metastases in liver and retroperitoneal lymph nodes; lobar pneumonia; pulmonary emphysema.

Acc. No. 523, Male, Age 19—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous myocarditis, hepatitis and nephritis.

Acc. No. 524, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia (organizing); acute parenchymatous myocarditis; hepatitis and nephritis.

Acc. No. 525, Male, Age 66—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perisplenitis.

Acc. No. 526, Female, Age 62—General arterio-sclerosis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis; sclerosis aortic valves); acute interstitial myocarditis; chronic interstitial nephritis; thrombosis right common carotid and right middle cerebral; encephalomalacia; granular ependymitis; chronic congestion of liver, spleen and kidneys; fibromyomata of uterus; multiple diverticulae of intestine.

Acc. No. 527, Male, Age 62—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed); acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 528, Male, Age ..—(No record obtainable).

Acc. No. 529, Male, Age 7 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 530, Female, Age ..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 531, Male, Age 28—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (tricuspid and mitral stenosis and insufficiency; aortic insufficiency); acute infective endocarditis (pulmonary, aortic); chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic granular peritonitis; chronic congestion of lungs, liver, spleen, kidneys, adrenals and other viscera.

Acc. No. 532, Male, Age ..—Typhoid fever; acute suppurative peritonitis, following perforation; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 533, Male, Age 35—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hepatitis; oedema of lungs; anasarca.

Acc. No. 534, Female, Age 49—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous myocarditis and nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 535, Female, Age 55—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; fatty infiltration of heart.

Acc. No. 536, Male, Age 92—Lobular pneumonia; chronic bronchitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; general arterio-sclerosis; hypertrophy of prostate; prostatic calculi with abscesses; chronic cystitis; sepsis.

Acc. No. 537, Male, Age 71—Chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acct. No. 538, Male, Age 43—Suppurative meningitis; cerebral hemorrhage (L. lenticular nucleus); suppurative otitis media; lobular pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 539, Female, Age 65—Chronic interstitial nephritis; mural thrombus of aorta; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 540, Female, Age 35—Pachymeningitis, interna haemorrhagica; lobular pneumonia; gangrene of lungs; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acct. No. 541, Male, Age 44—Typhoid fever; anthracosis; chronic interstitial pneumonia; healed tuberculosis of lungs (?); suppurative peri-lymphadenitis and lymphadenitis of the mesenteric lymph nodes; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenic tumor.

Acc. No. 542, Male, Age 50—Aneurismal dilatation of ascending arch of aorta; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); pulmonary oedema and congestion; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 543, Male, Age ..—Unknown.

Acc. No. 544, Male, Age 38—Acute infective endocarditis (mural, mitral and aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed); infarcts of kidney; brown induration of lung; multiple serositis.

Acc. No. 545, Male, Age 4 Days—Cardiac anomaly; patent ductus arteriosus and foramen ovale; congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 546, Male, Age 53—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; adhesive pleurisy; chronic bronchitis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); cirrhosis of liver; hypertrophy of prostate; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 547, Female, Age 23—Chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 548, Female, Age 27—Coprastasis; emphysema of stomach (P. M.); acute parenchymatous nephritis; lobular pneumonia; general congestion of viscera, especially the brain.

Acc. No. 549, Female, Age 30—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 550, Female, Age 70—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrothorax; chronic bronchitis; chronic congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 551, Male, Colored, Age 52—Carcinoma of urinary bladder; suppurative cystitis; suppurative pyelonephritis; external urethrotomy wound; metastases in regional lymph nodes.



Acc. No. 552, Male, Age 63—Cerebral haemorrhage; terminal lobular pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; adenoma of small intestine; cystoma of small intestine.

Acc. No. 553, Male, Age 10—Status lymphaticus; acute pharyngitis; acute sphenoiditis, and ethmoiditis.

Acc. No. 554, Male, Age 45—Chronic interstitial nephritis and myocarditis; status lymphaticus (caisson disease).

Acc. No. 555, Female, Age 10—Acute parenchymatous nephritis, hydrothorax; hydroperitoneum; hydropericardium.

Acc. No. 556, Male, Age 20—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral); lobar pneumonia, organizing; multiple abscesses of lungs; suppurative pleurisy; otitis media and meningitis; acute splenic tumor; sub-acute diffuse nephritis; septicaemia.

Acc. No. 557, Female, Age 70—Chronic interstitial nephritis and myocarditis; chronic cardiac valvular disease; chronic adhesive pleurisy and pericarditis; chronic peritonitis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 558, Male, Age 8—Suppurative arthritis, right hip joint; haemorrhagic infarctions of lungs; multiple miliary abscesses of lungs; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); helminthiasis.

Acc. No. 559, Male, Age 65—Cerebral haemorrhage.

Acc. No. 560, Male, Age 4½—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative otitis media; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 561, Male, Age 41—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; adhesive tuberculous pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tubercles of kidneys.

Acc. No. 562, Female, Age 40—Acute broncho-pneumonic tuberculosis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 563, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; suppurative pleurisy; acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; cerebral oedema; encephalomalacia.

Acc. No. 564, Female, Age 2 months—Multiple pigmented hairy naevi; multiple lipomata (lipoma of left labian majus); hypoplasia of adrenals; marasmus.

Acc. No. 565, Male, Age 71—Thrombosis right pulmonary artery; abscess of lungs; chronic interstitial myocarditis and nephritis.

Acc. No. 566, Male, Age ..—Cerebral thrombosis; encephalomalacia; lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; pyelonephrosis; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 566a, Male, Age 27—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 567, Male, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia, chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (old tuberculous cavity) chronic diffuse nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 568, Female, Colored, Age ..—Haemorrhagic par. hepatitis; chr. par. nephritis, eclampsia.

Acc. No. 569, Male, Age 34—Ac. broncho-pneumonic tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 570, Female, Age 54—Simple fracture of R. femur; cirrhosis of liver; chr. int. nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 571, Female, Age 34—Gangrene of lung.

Acc. No. 572, Male, Age 47—Ac. supp. genl. peritonitis, following gastro-enterostomy; carcinoma of stomach; meckel's diverticulum.

Acc. No. 573, Female, Age 40—Lobar pneumonia; chr. adhesive pleurisy; chr. supp. bronchitis; fatty infiltration of liver and myocardium; chr. interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chr. pelvic peritonitis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 574, Male, Age 29—Chr. cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); ac. infective endocarditis (mitral, aortic and mural); chr. adhesive pericarditis; chr. adhesive pleurisy; hydrothorax; chr. interstitial nephritis; chr. congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 575, Male, Age 72—Lobar pneumonia; aneurysm of thoracic aorta and arch. sero-fibrinous pericarditis; hydrothorax; chr. interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 576, Female, Age 40—Cerebral haemorrhage; chr. int. nephritis; chr. aortitis; pregnancy; eclampsia; haemorrhagic hepatitis.

Acc. No. 577, Male, Age 40—Ac. supp. meningitis; lobar and lobular pneumonia; sub-ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; ac. infective endocarditis (aortic); chr. cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); patent foramen ovale; ac. nephritis; ac. laryngitis.

Acc. No. 578, Male, Age 62—Chr. int. nephritis; hydronephrosis; chr. cystitis; ac. pyelitis.

Acc. No. 579, Female, Age 22—Supp. metritis and salpingitis; diphtheritic vaginitis; abscess of lungs; supp. myocarditis; ac. genl. supp. peritonitis; ac. parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 580, Male, Age 57—Pyelonephritis; ureteritis; supp. cystitis; hypertrophy of prostate, with multiple abscesses; chr. bronchitis; congestion of lungs; sepsis.

Acc. No. 581, Female, Age 18—Chr. pulm. tuberculosis; chr. adhesive pleurisy; chr. par. nephritis.

Acc. No. 582, Female, Colored, Age 45—Ac. genl. supp. peritonitis; chr. cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; sero-fibrinous pericarditis; chr. cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); chr. interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 583, Female, Age 45—Ac. broncho-pneumonic tuberculosis; chr. pulm. tuberculosis; chr. adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 584, Female, Age 50—Chr. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chr. par. nephritis; tubercles of kidney and spleen.



Acc. No. 585, Male, Age 34—Chr. interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; tuberculous ureteritis, cystitis and seminal vesiculitis; tubercles of kidney; gangrenous colitis and proctitis; chr. pulm. miliary tuberculosis; cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation.

Acc. No. 586, Male, Age 44—Cerebral laceration frontal lobes; contusion of frontal and temporal lobes; pachy meningitis interna pigmentosa.

Acc. No. 587, Male, Age 24—Lobar pneumonia; chr. pulm. mil. tuberculosis; miliary tubercles of kidney.

Acc. No. 588, Male, Age 65—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; suppurative seminal vesiculitis.

Acc. No. 589a, Male, Age 40—Tetanus; lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 589, Female, Age 26—Acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; thrombosis both common iliac veins; thrombosis left renal artery; thrombosis right interna; carotid; acute parenchymatous nephritis; encephalomalacia.

Acc. No. 590, Male, Age 65—Diverticulum of oesophagus; marasmus, following spasmodic stricture of oesophagus; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, healed; brown atrophy of viscera.

Acc. No. 591, Male, Age 10—Tuberculous meningitis; tuberculosis of peribronchial lymph nodes; lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 592, Male, Age 25—Lobar pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver; cysts of spleen.

Acc. No. 593, Male, Age 38—Tuberculous pleurisy; sub-acute miliary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis and pancreatitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis. (Retroperitoneal lymph nodes.)

Acc. No. 594, Female, Age ..—Gangrenous appendicitis; acute suppurative peritonitis (localized).

Acc. No. 595, Male, Age 52—Chronic interstitial nephritis; gangrenous cystitis and colitis; contusion of forehead; sub-pial hemorrhage over left occipital lobe; cyst of right occipital lobe.

Acc. No. 596, Female, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia, chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 597, Male, Age 21—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; chronic tuberculous pleurisy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 598, Male, Age 40—Acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic insufficiency); anomaly of aortic valves; stenosis of Isthmus of aortae; lobular pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; embolism of left brachial artery; cirrhosis of liver; hydroperitoneum; infarcts of spleen.

Material Received from the Medical and Surgical Divisions of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and from the Bellevue Out-Patient Department, for Examination.

Number of specimens received for diagnosis was 1,087. These may be tabulated as follows:

Abortion, curettings .....	5
Abscess, cultures .....	41
Adenitis, simple inflammatory .....	8
Adenitis, tuberculous .....	12
Adeno-carcinoma .....	5
Prostate gland .....	1
Rectum .....	1
Uterus .....	2
Breast .....	1
Adeno-cystoma, papillary, ovary .....	3
Adeno-cystoma, breast .....	3
Fibro-adenoma, breast .....	1
Adenoma, with abscess .....	1
Adenomatous hyperplasia, uterus .....	3
Adenomatous hyperplasia, cervix .....	1
Adenomatous polyp, rectum .....	1
Amygdalitis .....	2
Angioma, face .....	1
Appendicitis .....	12
Histological examination .....	8
Bacteriological examination .....	4
Arthritis .....	43
Bacteriological and cytological examination of joint fluid .....	39
Histological examination .....	4
Blood cultures .....	138
Clinical Diagnoses—	
Acute yellow atrophy .....	1
Arthritis .....	8
Cystitis .....	1
Endocarditis, acute infective .....	20
Fever .....	1
Glanders .....	1
Leukaemia, acute lymphatic .....	1
Mastoiditis .....	1
Meningitis, ep. cerebro-spinal .....	2
Myelitis, acute ascending .....	1



## Clinical Diagnoses—

Pneumonia .....	3	
Rheumatic fever .....	3	
Sepsis .....	38	
Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	2	
Typhoid fever .....	48	
Para-typhoid .....	1	
Unknown .....	6	
Brain, cyst of .....		1
Bubo, inguinal lymph nodes, syphilitic .....		1
Bursitis .....		3
Carcinoma .....		31
Breast .....	8	
Stomach:		
Examination of stomach contents .....	6	
Regional lymph nodes, metastatic growths .....	2	
Examination of pleuritic fluid .....	1	
Tissue from pylorus .....	1	
Cervical lymph nodes .....	1	
Rectum:		
Tissue .....	3	
Curettings .....	1	
Uterus:		
Curettings .....	2	
Pleura:		
Examination of fluid .....	1	
Tumor of neck:		
Metastatic .....	2	
Tumor of abdomen .....	3	
Carbuncle .....		1
Cellulitis .....		5
Tissue examination .....	3	
Bacteriological examination .....	2	
Cervicitis, curettings and tissue .....		9
Chancre .....		2
Cholecystitis, bacteriological examination .....		1
Cholelithiasis, chemical examination of calculus .....		1
Colitis .....		6
Histological examination .....	1	
Examination for amoebae .....	5	

Condyloma .....	3
Conjunctivitis .....	I
Cysts .....	10
Breast .....	I
Branchial .....	I
Cysts—	
Kidney .....	I
Sacrum .....	I
Sebaceous .....	I
Ovary, dermoid .....	I
Ovary, simple .....	I
Vagina .....	I
Vulva .....	I
Thyroid .....	I
Cystitis .....	20
Urines, cultures and examination for tubercle bacilli .....	18
Tissue .....	2
Diabetes .....	10
Urines .....	9
Stool .....	I
Diphtheria, cultures .....	23
Dysentery, examinations of stools .....	8
Echinococcus cyst .....	I
Empyema, bacterial examination .....	7
Enchondroma, metatarsal bone .....	I
Enterteritis, obliterating, with gangrene .....	I
Endometritis .....	10
Histological .....	9
Bacteriological .....	I
Endothelioma, parotid gland .....	I
Entero-colitis .....	2
Epididymitis, tuberculous .....	9
Histological .....	6
Examination of pus .....	2
Examination of urine .....	I
Epididymitis, inflammatory .....	I
Epithelioma .....	18
Lip .....	4
Face .....	4
Sterno-mastoid muscle .....	I
Penis .....	I
Vulva .....	I

## Epithelioma :

Inferior maxilla .....	I	
Tongue .....	I	
Hand .....	I	
Curettings .....	I	
Throat .....	I	
Neck .....	I	
Not stated .....	I	
Erysipelas, bacteriological examination .....		2
Fecal fistula .....	I	
Fecal vomiting .....	I	
Fever, rheumatic .....		4
Spinal fluid .....	I	
Urines .....	2	
Joint fluid .....	I	
Fibroma .....		6
Abdominal wall .....	I	
Breast .....	I	
Periosteum, humerus .....	I	
Sacral region .....	I	
Not stated .....	2	
Filiariasis .....		I
Fistula in ano .....		3
Histological examination .....	2	
Cultures .....	I	
Fracture, skull .....		3
Spinal fluid .....	2	
Culture .....	I	
Gall-bladder, empyema of, histological examination.....		I
Gangrene .....		5
Penis .....	I	
Lung, microscopical and bacteriological examination of sputum.....	4	
Gestation, ectopic .....		6
Examination of tissue .....	5	
General examination of vomitus .....	I	
Granuloma .....		2
Hernia .....		2
Histological examination .....	I	
Bacteriological examination .....	I	
Hydrocele .....		3
Histological examination .....	I	
Bacteriological examination .....	2	

Infection, bacteriological examination .....	15
Intestine, obstruction of.....	4
Vomitus .....	3
Urine .....	1
Kidney, tuberculosis, examination of urine .....	9
Leukoplakia, buccalis .....	2
Liver, hydatid cyst of .....	1
Lipoma .....	2
Neck .....	1
Inguinal canal .....	1
Lupus .....	1
Lympho-sarcoma, rectum, curettings .....	1
Malaria, examination of blood-smears.....	6
Mastitis .....	1
Mastoiditis, bacteriological examination .....	3
Meningitis, differential blood counts.....	2
Myofibroma, uterus .....	8
Myxo-sarcoma, epulis .....	1
Nephroptosis .....	1
Neuritis .....	1
Neuroma, median nerve .....	1
Noma .....	4
Histological examination .....	1
Bacteriological examination .....	3
Oedema, malignant .....	1
Osteo-myelitis .....	9
Histological examination .....	6
Bacteriological examination .....	3
Osteo-sarcoma .....	2
Ostitis .....	3
Otitis media Supp., bacteriological examination.....	6
Ovaritis .....	14
Papilloma .....	6
Palate .....	1
Skin .....	2
Tongue .....	1
Anal margin .....	1
Superior maxilla .....	1
Peritonitis .....	4
Bacteriological examination.....	3
Histological examination.....	1



Peritonitis, tuberculous.....	7
Histological examination.....	3
Examination of fluid.....	4
Pleurisy, with effusion, examination of fluid.....	6
Pleurisy, tuberculous.....	1
Prostate, hypertrophy.....	2
Prostate, tuberculosis of.....	3
Histological examination.....	2
Urine .....	1
Pyelitis .....	2
Pyonephrosis .....	3
Pyosalpinx .....	6
Salpingitis .....	26
Sarcoma .....	15
Hamstring muscle.....	1
Testicle .....	1
Cervical lymph nodes.....	1
Popliteal lymph nodes.....	1
Skin .....	1
Sacro-iliac region.....	1
Knee .....	1
Peritoneum .....	1
Femur .....	2
Scapula .....	2
Hard palate.....	1
Pelvic wall.....	1
Not stated.....	1
Saturnism, urine.....	1
Sepsis .....	6
Placenta, bacteriological examination.....	1
Pericardial exudate.....	1
Vaginal smear.....	2
Cervical discharge.....	2
Sigmoid flexure, tuberculous.....	1
Sinus .....	5
Spinal fluids from suspected meningitis cases.....	218
Stricture .....	1
Syphilis, tissue examination.....	4
Teratoma .....	2
Testis .....	1
Ovary .....	1
Testicle, tuberculosis of.....	3

Testicle, undescended.....	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	11
Sputum .....	10
Widal .....	1
Typhoid fever.....	35
Widal .....	22
Stool examination for typhoid bacilli.....	9
Cultures from abscesses.....	3
Cultures from urine .....	1
Ulcer .....	9
Gastric ulcer, examination of stomach contents.....	4
Intestinal ulcer, examination of feces.....	2
Leg .....	1
Nose .....	1
Vulva .....	1
Uncinariasis .....	2
Urethritis, examination of cover-slips.....	9
Urines .....	17
Acromegaly .....	1
Acute yellow atrophy.....	1
Arthritis, tuberculous .....	1
Cellulitis .....	1
Eclampsia .....	1
Fracture of femur .....	1
Myeloma .....	1
Nephritis .....	1
Pyelitis .....	2
Sarcoma of femur .....	1
Unstated .....	4
Vaginitis, examination of cover-slips and cultures.....	25
Unclassified—	
Examination of chest fluid, stomach contents, rectal washings, stools, etc.....	16
Specimens not reported for various reasons.....	25
Total .....	1,087

## General Summary of the Diseases.\*

## Diseases of the Nervous System—

Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	42
---	----

## Complications :

Acute suppurative pericarditis .....	3
Acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis.....	I
Suppurative otitis media.....	13
Acute suppurative sphenoiditis.....	6
Acute ethmoiditis .....	5
Internal hydrocephalus .....	9
Abscess of lungs .....	I
Acute infective endocarditis.....	I
Lobular pneumonia.....	7
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.....	I
Status lymphaticus .....	II
Suppurative meningitis .....	25

## Complications :

Acute infective endocarditis.....	6
Lobar pneumonia .....	6
Suppurative otitis media.....	5
Suppurative sphenoiditis .....	3
Abscess of brain.....	I
Fracture of skull.....	3
Pyæmia .....	I
Tuberculous meningitis .....	12

## Complications :

Tuberculous salpingitis and endometritis.....	I
Acute tuberculous neuritis of cranial nerves.....	I
Tumors of brain.....	4
Adeno-carcinoma of the cerebellum (necropsy restricted to head).....	I
Glioma of optic thalamus.....	I
Carcinoma of cerebrum (basal ganglia).....	I
Glioma of fourth ventricle.....	I
Tumors of dura mater, sarcoma.....	I
Multiple neuro-fibromata of spinal cord.....	I

---

\* A complete analysis of the complications of all the cases is not given, only those of especial interest being selected.

## Diseases of the Nervous System—

Solitary tubercles .....	5
Abscess of brain.....	3
Associated with suppurative meningitis.....	I
Pachymeningitis, interna haemorrhagica.....	4
Pachymeningitis, interna pigmentosa.....	I
Acute suppurative pachymeningitis.....	I
Meningo-myelocoele .....	I
Contusion of brain.....	I
Lacerated wound of brain.....	3
Cerebral hemorrhage .....	12
Spontaneous .....	7
Fracture of skull.....	3
Aneurism middle cerebral artery.....	I
Sub-pial hemorrhage .....	2
Encephalitis .....	4
Suppurative .....	I
Saturnine .....	I
Haemorrhagic .....	I
Tuberculous .....	I
Encephalomalacia .....	16
Cysts of brain.....	2
Cerebral syphilis.....	2
Cerebral odema .....	42

## Acute internal hydrocephalus—

Following epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	9
Primary .....	I
With acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.....	1

## Spinal Cord Diseases—

Acute ascending paralysis.....	I
Disseminated cerebro-spinal sclerosis.....	I
Chronic lepto-meningitis.....	2
Acute anterior pyelo-myelitis.....	I

## Diseases of Ears and Accessory Sinuses—

Otitis media, suppurative.....	24
Acute suppurative sphenoiditis.....	II
Acute ethmoiditis .....	7



## Diseases of the Respiratory System—

## Lobar Pneumonia,

## Complications:

Acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis .....	3
Acute fibrinous pericarditis .....	1
Acute suppurative pericarditis .....	2
Chronic adhesive pericarditis .....	2
Gangrene of lung .....	1
Abscess of lungs .....	1
Acute infective endocarditis .....	7
Acute suppurative meningitis .....	6
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	1
Thrombosis of left cerebral artery.....	1
Fracture of skull, with cerebral haemorrhage.....	1
Chronic interstitial nephritis.....	31
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis.....	8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	3
Suppurative cholecystitis .....	1
Facial Erysipelas.....	1
Carcinoma of rectum.....	1
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1
Lobular pneumonia .....	87
Abscess of lungs.....	19

## Complications:

Lobar pneumonia.....	2
Lobular pneumonia.....	3
Sarcoma of lungs.....	1
Acute infective endocarditis.....	2
Typhoid fever.....	1
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	1
Ulcerative colitis .....	1
Erysipelas .....	1
Suppurative otitis media.....	2
Pyæmia .....	2
Glanders .....	1
Tertiary syphilis.....	1
Carcinoma of oesophagus.....	1
Apparently primary.....	2
Chronic interstitial pneumonia.....	3

## Diseases of the Respiratory System—

Gangrene of lungs.....	3
Complications :	
Lobar pneumonia.....	1
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.....	1
Pachy meningitis, interna haemorrhagica....	1
Multiple cysts of lungs (associated with cysts of liver and spleen).....	1
Sarcoma of lungs.....	2
Primary .....	1
Secondary to fibro-sarcoma of femur.....	1
Acute broncho-pneumonic tuberculosis.....	23
Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.....	15
Sub-acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.....	12
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.....	98
Pleura :	
Acute serous pleuritis.....	1
Acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis.....	14
Acute suppurative pleuritis.....	9
Suppurative tuberculous pleuritis.....	9
Chronic tuberculous pleuritis.....	3

## Diseases of the Circulatory System—

## Heart :

Acute infective endocarditis.....	38
Aortic valve alone.....	10
Tricuspid alone.....	1
Aortic and mural.....	1
Aortic and Tricuspid.....	1
Mitral alone.....	9
Mitral and aortic.....	6
Mitral, aortic and mural.....	2
Mitral and mural.....	4
Mitral, mural, aortic and pulmonary and tricuspid.....	1
Tricuspid, mitral and aortic.....	2
Not stated.....	1
Chronic cardiac valvular disease.....	49
Aortic alone (1 aortic stenosis).....	10
Mitral alone (3 mitral stenosis).....	12
Tricuspid (stenosis).....	1
Aortic and mitral (2 aortic stenosis; 3 mitral stenosis).....	26
Aortic, mitral and tricuspid.....	4
Aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary (1 case mitral stenosis)	4

## Diseases of the Circulatory System—

## Heart:

Chronic Pulmonary, aortic and mitral (both cases mitral stenosis). 2

Of the cases with mitral stenosis, two were uncomplicated, and five associated with lesions of the other valves of the heart.

Of the cases of aortic stenosis, one was uncomplicated; two were associated with lesions of the other valves.

Myocarditis, interstitial..... 13

General arterio-sclerosis..... 24

Aortitis ..... 10

## Aneurism:

Cardiac, chronic partial aneurism, apex L. ventricle..... 2

Aortic ..... 6

Transverse portion of arch..... 1

Cases aneurismal dilatation of arch of aorta and of thoracic aorta ..... 2

Ascending portion of arch of aorta..... 1

Aneurismal dilatation of ascending aorta..... 1

Aneurism of thoracic aorta..... 1

Sinus of Valsalva, with rupture into pericardium and tissues of the heart..... 1

Thrombosis ..... 26

Cardiac (mural thrombus)..... 6

Aorta ..... 1

Coronary artery..... 1

Pulmonary artery..... 3

Right internal carotid..... 1

Right common carotid..... 1

Right middle cerebral..... 2

Left middle cerebral..... 3

Basilar ..... 1

Right iliac artery..... 1

Right iliac vein..... 1

Superior mesenteric artery..... 1

Pial veins..... 1

Right ovarian vein..... 2

Left internal saphenous..... 1

Left iliac and femoral vein..... 1

Embolism ..... 2

Pulmonary ..... 1

Left brachial artery..... 1

Phlebitis, portal vein and its tributaries..... 1

## Diseases of the Circulatory System—

## Heart:

## Pericardium:

Acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis.....	7
Acute fibrinous pericarditis.....	3
Suppurative pericarditis.....	3
Chronic adhesive pericarditis.....	14
Tuberculous .....	2

## Diseases of Lymphatic System—

Status lymphaticus.....	28
Unassociated with other lesions.....	4
General burns .....	I
Tumor of brain.....	I
Arsenical gastro-enteritis.....	I
Exophthalmic goitre.....	I
Acute infective endocarditis.....	I
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	II
Acute catarrhal pharyngitis, ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis.....	I
Lobular pneumonia.....	I
Acute serous polyarthritis (rheumatic).....	I
Acute suppurative pleuritis.....	I
Sarcoma of dura mater.....	I
Typhoid fever.....	I
Caisson disease, with chronic interstitial nephritis and myo- carditis .....	I
Tuberculous spondylitis.....	I

## Anomalies—

Brain .....	4
Heart .....	2
Aortic valves.....	I
Stenosis of isthmus aortae.....	I
Lungs .....	I
Kidneys .....	2
Meckel's diverticulum.....	2
Intestines .....	I
Blood vessels.....	2
Pleura .....	I
Ureter .....	I
Adrenal .....	I



## Acute Infective Diseases—

Typhoid fever.....	12
Complications:	
Diphtheritic colitis.....	1
Lobar pneumonia.....	1
Suppurative otitis media and multiple abscesses of lung.....	1
Status lymphaticus.....	1
Glanders .....	1
Rabies .....	1
Pyæmia .....	2
Erysipelas:	
Facial .....	3
Neonatorum .....	1
Diphtheria .....	1
Tetanus .....	1
Acute general miliary tuberculosis.....	22

## Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract—

Oesophagus:	
Carcinoma of.....	2
Case associated with carcinoma of thyroid.....	1
Case abscess of lung.....	1
Membranous Oesophagitis:	
Stricture of.....	1
Diverticulum .....	1
Stomach:	
Chronic gastritis.....	7
Phlegmonous gastritis.....	1
Acute arsenical gastritis.....	1
Acute catarrhal gastritis.....	2
Gastric ulcer.....	4
Carcinoma of.....	10
(In one case associated with carcinoma of appendix.)	

## Small and Large Intestines:

Acute enteritis, with coprostasis.....	1
Diphtheritic enteritis.....	1
Follicular enteritis.....	4
Ulcerative entero-colitis.....	2
Gangrenous colitis, associated with chronic interstitial nephritis.	1
Diphtheritic colitis, associated with typhoid fever.....	1
Follicular colitis.....	2
Acute catarrhal colitis.....	1

## Diseases of the Gastro-intestinal Tract—

## Small and Large Intestines:

Ulcerative colitis.....	10
Uncomplicated .....	1
Abscess of liver.....	1
Abscess of liver and lung.....	1
General suppurative peritonitis.....	2
Local suppurative peritonitis.....	1
Acute parenchymatous nephritis.....	4
Chronic interstitial nephritis.....	1
Carcinoma ileo-coecal region .....	1
Carcinoma of coecum .....	1
Carcinoma of colon .....	1
Carcinoma of rectum .....	2
Sarcoma (small intestine) .....	1
Adenoma (small intestine) .....	1
Volvulus .....	1
Acute intestinal obstruction .....	1
Diverticulæ (small intestine) .....	2
Appendicitis:	
Acute .....	2
Chronic .....	3
Tuberculous .....	2
Carcinoma .....	1

## Diseases of the Liver—

Abscess of liver .....	4
With ulcerative colitis .....	2
With acute general peritonitis .....	1
With suppurative pleuritis .....	1
Acute yellow atrophy .....	2
In one case associated with general infection <i>b. arogenes capsulatus</i> .	
Acute haemorrhagic hepatitis (with eclampsia) .....	1
Cirrhosis of liver .....	47
Cysts of liver (1 single, 2 multiple) .....	3
Chronic cholecystitis .....	1
Suppurative cholecystitis .....	7
Suppurative cholangitis .....	1
Tuberculous cholangitis .....	1
Cholelithiasis .....	24

## Diseases of the Pancreas—

Chronic interstitial pancreatitis .....	6
Primary carcinoma of .....	I

## Diseases of the Spleen—

Cysts of Spleen .....	I
-----------------------	---

## Diseases of the Peritoneum—

Acute suppurative peritonitis .....	27
Acute sero-fibrinous peritonitis .....	3
Tuberculous peritonitis .....	7
Chronic peritonitis .....	16

## Diseases of the Adrenals—

Chronic Tuberculosis .....	I
Hypernephroma .....	I

## Diseases of the Kidneys—

Acute parenchymatous nephritis .....	44
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis .....	29
Acute interstitial nephritis .....	I
Chronic interstitial nephritis .....	177
Suppurative nephritis .....	9
Tuberculous nephritis .....	I
Nephrolithiasis .....	4
Abscess of kidney .....	I
Perinephritic abscess .....	I
Hydronephrosis .....	4
Hypernephroma .....	2
Pyelitis .....	7
Cysts of the kidney, associated with cysts of the liver .....	2
Septic infarcts .....	2

## Diseases of the Urinary Bladder—

Acute cystitis .....	7
Acute haemorrhagic cystitis .....	I
Chronic cystitis .....	9
Chronic ulcerative .....	I
Tuberculous cystitis .....	2
Vesical calculi .....	2
Carcinoma .....	I

## Diseases of the Prostate—

Abscess .....	3
Calculi .....	I
Hypertrophy .....	4
Carcinoma .....	I



## Diseases of Seminal Vesicles—

Suppurative vesiculitis .....	I
Tuberculous vesiculitis .....	I

## Diseases of the Urethra—

Suppurative urethritis .....	2
------------------------------	---

## Diseases of the testicles—

Chronic orchitis .....	I
Suppurative epididymitis .....	I
Hydrocele .....	I

## Diseases of the Female Genital Organs—

## Ovary:

Dermoid .....	I
Chronic interstitial oophoritis .....	2

## Fallopian Tubes:

Tuberculous salpingitis .....	I
Suppurative salpingitis .....	7
Tubo-ovarian abscess .....	I

## Uterus:

Suppurative endometritis .....	6
Tuberculous endometritis .....	I
Suppurative metritis .....	2
Fibromyomata .....	17

## Vagina:

Diphtheritic vaginitis .....	I
Ulcerative vaginitis .....	I

## Cervix:

Atresia .....	I
Carcinoma .....	3

Pregnancy .....	3
-----------------	---

## Miscellaneous Diseases—

Lympho-sarcoma, primary in retroperitoneal lymph nodes.....	I
Abscesses .....	6
Lumbar muscles; retroperitoneal lymph nodes, spleen; parotid gland; retropharyngeal; tubo-ovarian.	
Cellulitis .....	5
Wounds (burns, contusions, surgical).....	14
Poisoning (arsenical, 1; ammonia, 1; illuminating gas, 1); fractures (simple fracture of right femur, 1; ribs, 1; skull, 8); gangrene of leg.....	I
Hemothorax .....	I
Lipoma of labian majus, with multiple pigmented naevi, 1.....	I
Multiple fibromata of skin and spinal cord.....	I



## Miscellaneous Diseases—

Parotitis .....	I
Periostitis .....	I
Tuberculous spondylitis .....	2
Suppurative arthritis, right hip .....	I
Syphilis, tertiary .....	6
Syphilis, congenital .....	I
Helminthiasis .....	2
Suppurative lymphadenitis .....	I
Rachitis .....	I
Carcinoma of tongue.....	I
Carcinoma of breast.....	I
Carcinoma of thyroid, with carcinoma of oesophagus.....	I
Cyst of diaphragm.....	I
Cyst of small intestine.....	I
Fibroma of choroid plexus.....	I
Subcutaneous emphysema .....	2
Acute laryngitis .....	I
Polyp larynx .....	I
Marasmus .....	3I
Exophthalmic goitre .....	I
Hernia, inguinal .....	2
Hernia, retroperitoneal, with strangulation.....	I



EXTRACT FROM THE

CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ESTABLISHING

THE DEPARTMENT OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

---

CHAPTER XIII.

TITLE 2.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, JURISDICTION, POWERS AND DUTIES.

Sec. 692. 1. On the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two, the jurisdiction of the department of public charities of The City of New York over Bellevue Hospital and the Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals and the Emergency Hospital in East Twenty-sixth street in The City of New York, shall cease, and the care, management and control of such hospitals shall be vested in a board of trustees, which shall on said date succeed to all rights, duties and powers heretofore vested in said department of public charities so far as concerns said hospitals. Said board of trustees shall consist of seven residents of The City of New York, together with the commissioner of public charities, ex-officio. It shall be known as the "Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals." In the month of January, nineteen hundred and two, the mayor of The City of New York shall appoint one resident of The City of New York to serve as such trustee for the term of one year, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of five years, one for the term of six years and one for the term of seven years, from the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. In the month of January, and on or before the twentieth day thereof, prior to the expiration of the term of office of any trustee, the mayor shall appoint his successor for the full term of seven years. The mayor shall fill any vacancy in the board caused by the death of a trustee, his resignation, removal from the city or otherwise, by the appointment of a trustee to hold office for the unexpired term. Every person appointed to serve as such trustee shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe the oath of office prescribed by the constitution of the state.

2. For the purpose of making the appointments aforesaid, the said mayor shall call upon the president or other executive head of each of the following organizations, to wit: The United Hebrew Charities of The City of New York, the Particular Council



of New York of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in New York, and the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, to present a list of not less than twice the number of persons to be appointed members of said board of trustees to fill a vacancy or otherwise. Notice in writing of the dates on which appointments, including the first, to said board of trustees are proposed to be made shall be given by the mayor to each of said presidents or other executive heads at least ten days prior thereto, and such list of names shall be so presented within three days after the receipt of such notice. Said presidents or other executive heads may each submit, or two or more of them may jointly present, such a list of names. Appointments to said board of trustees may, in the discretion of the mayor, be made from such list or lists.

3. No trustee shall be subject to removal under the provisions of section ninety-five of this act, but any trustee may be removed by the mayor upon proof either of official misconduct or neglect of duty or of conduct which tends to discredit his office or for mental or physical inability to perform his duties, but before such removal he shall receive due and timely notice in writing of the charges and a copy thereof, and shall be entitled to a hearing on like notice before the mayor and to the assistance of counsel on said hearing. No trustee shall receive pecuniary compensation for his services or be interested directly or indirectly in the furnishing or performing of work, labor, services, materials or supplies of any kind to or for said hospitals by contract or otherwise. No trustee shall hold any office of emolument under the city, county, state or national government, except the offices of notary public, or commissioner of deeds, or offices in the national guard.

4. The commissioners of the sinking fund of The City of New York shall within thirty days after the passage of this act prepare a plan for the separation from the department of public charities of the said Bellevue Hospital, and the Fordham, Harlem, Gouverneur and Emergency Hospitals. Such plan shall apportion to each of said hospitals the lands, buildings, fixtures, furniture and other appurtenances and property, and the books, records, vouchers and other papers hitherto used in connection with or for the purposes of said hospitals, and provide in detail for the transfer thereof to said board of trustees of Bellevue and allied hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. It shall further apportion to each of said hospitals, the employees and subordinates of every grade in the service of the department of public charities who shall be in service in and about the said hospitals exclusively on said date. To enable said commissioners to prepare such plan, they shall have access to all of the books and papers which are the property of The City of New York in the custody of said department of public charities, and to visit said hospitals, and to require at any and all times the attendance before them of the commissioner of public charities and of any of his employees and subordinates.

5. Said board of trustees shall organize within ten days after said trustees are appointed. It shall annually choose from its members, at a regular meeting to be held



in the month of February, a president and secretary for the term of one year. It shall establish rules and regulations for the administration and government of said hospitals. It shall administer the moneys appropriated for said hospitals, subject to the general provisions of this act relative to the audit and payment of claims. Said board shall have power to appoint and at pleasure remove such superintendents, medical officers, subordinate officers and other employees as may be necessary for the efficient management and conduct of said hospitals, subject to the civil service laws and the rules and regulations of the municipal civil service commission. The board of trustees shall keep accurate and detailed accounts, in a form approved by the comptroller, of all moneys received and expended by it, the sources from which they are received and the purposes for which they are expended. It shall during the month of January in each year transmit to the mayor a report as to the condition of the hospitals under its care and the management thereof during the year ending the preceding thirty-first day of December.

6. The medical board of Bellevue Hospital, and allied hospitals, shall be composed of the attending and consulting physicians and surgeons of said hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. They and such successors as the board of trustees may appoint shall serve without pecuniary compensation, and shall hold office so long as they shall perform their duties in a manner satisfactory to the said board of trustees. Vacancies occurring in said medical board shall be filled by the said board of trustees by appointment from the medical profession in The City of New York. The said board of trustees shall, on nomination of the said medical board, appoint medical and surgical house officers to the said hospitals, all of whom shall serve without pecuniary compensation.

7. Any person injured or taken sick in the streets or in any public square or place within The City of New York, who may not be safely removed to his or her home, may be sent to and shall be received by the said hospitals for temporary care and treatment, irrespective of his or her place of residence. The said board of trustees shall provide and maintain suitable rooms or wards for the reception, medical examination and temporary care of persons alleged to be insane.

8. The said board of trustees may permit the reception and treatment in said hospitals of persons who do not reside in The City of New York, provided that every person so receiving treatment shall be required to pay such sum for board and attendance as may be fixed by said board of trustees, and provided that no such person shall be received to the exclusion of patients who reside in said city. The said board of trustees shall collect and pay over all such moneys to the chamberlain once every month, and the amount so collected shall be paid into the general fund. The said board of trustees shall, upon making such payments to the chamberlain, report the same to the comptroller of The City of New York.

9. The board of estimate and apportionment and the board of aldermen shall in each year appropriate such sum as in their judgment may be necessary for the support

and maintenance of said hospitals. It shall be the duty of the board of trustees thereof to send to the board of estimate and apportionment, on or before the first day of September in each year, an estimate in writing of the sum needed for the ensuing year in the same manner and general form as the heads of departments and other boards of The City of New York are required to furnish.

10. Whenever any sick person in Bellevue or other hospitals hereinbefore mentioned shall, in the judgment of the board of trustees, cease to be a proper case for treatment therein, said board may cause such person to be transferred to the care, custody and control of the commissioner of public charities, who shall forthwith receive and care for such person. In case any sick person under treatment in any of said hospitals shall die while under the care of the board of trustees, the latter, by their properly designated officer or employee, may call upon the commissioner of public charities forthwith to receive and remove the body of such person, and it shall thereupon be the duty of such commissioner forthwith to receive and remove the same for burial or other proper disposition. The cost and expense of such reception, removal, burial or other proper disposition shall be borne and paid by the department of public charities.